

# CFFD Bibliography (in progress)

Milan Prazak Ilnyckyj

June 19, 2020

## References

- [2016RNCPPlatform](#) 2016 Republican National Convention. *Republican Platform 2016*. 2016. URL: [https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT\\_12\\_FINAL\[1\]-ben\\_1468872234.pdf](https://prod-static-ngop-pbl.s3.amazonaws.com/media/documents/DRAFT_12_FINAL[1]-ben_1468872234.pdf) (visited on 2016-08-02).
- [350org2018reportGrowingOrganizing](#) 350.org. *2018 Annual Report: Growing + Organizing the Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/2018-annual-report-organizing/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [350ThreePhases2020](#) — *350 Canada's plan for the 3 Phases of a Just Recovery*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/qZgd2o1Ca1o> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- [350TenYearTimeline2019](#) — *350 Celebrates a Decade of Action*. 2019. URL: <https://350.org/10-years/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- [about350](#) — *350.org — About*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190513130218/https://350.org/about/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- [About350-2008](#) — *About 350*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081021151718/http://350.org/about> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350CampaignStrategyGuide2013](#) — *Campaign Strategy Guide*. 2013. URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign\\_Strategy\\_Guide1.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/s3.350.org/images/Campaign_Strategy_Guide1.pdf) (visited on 2020-06-19).
- [GFFCommitments](#) — *Divestment Commitments*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/divestment/commitments/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- [350DivestmentSkillUp](#) — *Divestment Skill-up*. 2019. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/course/58f66ad442bc6-58fe796f85a69#!> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- [350FossilFreeGuide](#) — *Fossil Free: A Campus Guide to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: [http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350\\_FossilFreeBooklet\\_L04.pdf](http://gofossilfree.org/wp-content/uploads/2014/05/350_FossilFreeBooklet_L04.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-18).
- [350CCConversations](#) — *Having Climate Change Conversations*. 2018. URL: <https://learning.elucidat.com/go/58f66f2632335-58fe796d0f9c0> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [350TeachIns2020](#) — *Host or Join a Digital Teach-in for a Just Recovery from the COVID-19 Pandemic*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/jr-teachins/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- [350OnBlackRock2020](#) — *How Important is BlackRock's Climate Announcement?* 2020. URL: <https://350.org/blackrocks-announcement/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [350RunCampaign](#) — *How to Run a Fossil Free Campaign*. 2019. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/campaign-guide/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [350TeachInMassStrategy2020](#) — *Organizing for a Just Recovery: Mass Strategy Session with the 350 Canada Team*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/h-FI2f9lqHI> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- [350mission](#) — *Our Mission*. 2007. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170825174620/http://archive.350.org/mission> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- [Team350-2008](#) — *Our Team*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20081219142600/http://350.org/en/about/our-team> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- 350DigitalOrganizerTweet 350.org. *Our team is hiring a new Digital Organizer*. 2018. URL: <https://twitter.com/350canada/status/1059600693823033344> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- 350StaffIn2020 — *Staff*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200110052017/https://350.org/team/> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- 350VanJones — *Van Jones Resigns from the White House — 350 is Proud to Stand With Van*. 2009. URL: <https://350.org/van-jones-resigns-whitehouse-350-proud-stand-van/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- AbberleyLetter2012 Abberley, Paul, Peter Ainsworth, Ben Caldecott, Catherine Cameron, James Cameron, Paul Ekins, Zac Goldsmith, Lord Deben, Catherine Howarth, and Aled Jones. *Open Letter to Sir Mervyn King, Chairman, Financial Policy Committee, Bank of England*. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120119155714/http://www.climatechange-capital.com/media/256968/letter%20to%20bank%20of%20england%20financial%20policy%20committee%20-%2019th%20january%202012%20-%20final.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- ACTAllianceParis ACT Alliance. *Statement of Faith and Spiritual Leaders on the upcoming United Nations Climate Change Conference, COP21 in Paris in December 2015*. 2015. URL: [https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21\\_Statement\\_englisch2.pdf](https://actalliance.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/COP21_Statement_englisch2.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Adamian2017 Adamian, Fionn. *McGill Association of University Teachers Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/mcgill-association-of-university-teachers-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-120717/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- AdamsCoe2020 Adams, Natasha and Jim Coe. *Learning from the Tide of Youth Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://thinkingdoingchanging.com/2020/01/13/learning-from-the-tide-of-youth-activism/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsCoe2019a — *Youth Led Campaigns & Movements — Research Report*. 2019. URL: [https://drive.google.com/file/d/19G10XX87Dcxcmi\\_op23erud78AMonJwC/view](https://drive.google.com/file/d/19G10XX87Dcxcmi_op23erud78AMonJwC/view) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AdamsCoe2019b — *Youth Led Change in the UK — Understanding the Landscape and the Opportunities*. 2019. URL: <https://www.blagravetrust.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/youth-led-change-landscape-and-possibilities.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AddisonMcGill2020 Addison, Kate. *Divest McGill Holds Rally Protesting Invasion of Wet’suwet’en Territory*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-holds-rally-protesting-invasion-of-wetsuweten-territory-021820/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- AdlerSeattleWT02019 Adler, Paul. *What the ‘Battle in Seattle’ can teach today’s progressives*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/outlook/2019/11/29/what-battle-seattle-can-teach-todays-progressives/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BullardAgyemanEvans2002 Agyeman, Julian, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans, eds. *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an Unequal World*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- Ahmad2017 Ahmad, Aisha. *Jihad & Co.: Black Markets and Islamist Power*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2017.
- AhrenBDS2020 Ahren, Raphael. *Pompeo says Settlement Blacklist Shows UN’s ‘unrelenting anti-Israel bias’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timesofisrael.com/us-says-settlement-blacklist-shows-uns-unrelenting-anti-israel-bias/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- akerlof2013people Akerlof, Karen, Edward W. Maibach, Dennis Fitzgerald, Andrew Y. Cedenno, and Amanda Neuman. “Do People “Personally Experience” Global

Warming, and if so how, and Does it Matter?” In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–91. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378012000908> (visited on 2017-08-29).

AkinsDespairHope

Akins, Ashli. *Despair Is Contagious. But We Need Hope to Fuel Our Fight for Change*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Culture/2019/07/16/Despair-Contagious-We-Need-Hope/> (visited on 2019-07-18).

AkunoInWiles

Akuno, Kali. “Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach”. In: *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. Ed. by Rich Wiles. London: Pluto Press, 2013.

AlJazeeraWMO2019

Al Jazeera News. *Climate Change: the State of our Atmosphere*. 2019. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/03/climate-change-state-atmosphere-200311123221535.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).

AlbertaNarrativesProject

Alberta Narratives Project. *Alberta Narratives Project*. 2018. URL: <https://albertanarrativesproject.ca/> (visited on 2020-01-18).

ANPReport1-2018

— *Communicating Climate Change and Energy in Alberta*. 2018. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-I-Final-Online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).

ANPReport2-2019

— *Communicating Climate Change and Energy with Different Audiences in Alberta*. 2019. URL: <http://albertanarrativesproject.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/ANP-Report-II-final-online.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).

AldenUBC2020

Alden, Charlotte. *UBC Faculty, Scholars and Students Sign Statements of Solidarity With Wet’suwet’en*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/faculty-sign-solidarity-statement-wetsuweten/> (visited on 2020-03-30).

alexander2014fossil

Alexander, Samuel, Kara Nicholson, and John Wiseman. “Fossil Free: the Development and Significance of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *MSSI Issues Paper 4* (2014), pp. 1–16. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4\\_Divestment\\_2014.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170301145050/http://sustainable.unimelb.edu.au/sites/default/files/docs/MSSI-IssuesPaper-4_Divestment_2014.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).

Alfred1999

Alfred, Taiaiake. *Peace, Power, Righteousness: An Indigenous Manifesto*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.

Alfred2005

— *Wasáse: Indigenous Pathways of Action and Freedom*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.

RulesForRadicals

Alinsky, Saul D. *Rules for Radicals: A Pragmatic Primer for Realistic Radicals*. New York: Vintage Books, 1971.

AllynIBMFR2020

Allyn, Bobby. *IBM Abandons Facial Recognition Products, Condemns Racially Biased Surveillance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.npr.org/2020/06/09/873298837/ibm-abandons-facial-recognition-products-condemns-racially-biased-surveillance> (visited on 2020-06-19).

Alsop2020

Alsop, Peter. “Investing in the Future”. In: *Wadham College Gazette 2019*. Ed. by Wadham College. 2020, pp. 18–9. URL: [https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low\\_1581522958.pdf](https://www.wadham.ox.ac.uk/docs/WadhamGazette2019Low_1581522958.pdf) (visited on 2020-03-30).

AmbroseCoronavirusCollapse2020

Ambrose, Jillian. *Coronavirus Crisis Could Cause \$25tn Fossil Fuel Industry Collapse*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jun/04/coronavirus-crisis-collapse-fossil-fuels-demand> (visited on 2020-06-19).

AmbroseHenley2019

Ambrose, Jillian and Jon Henley. *European Investment Bank to Phase out Fossil Fuel Financing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/nov/15/european-investment-bank-to-phase-out-fossil-fuels-financing> (visited on 2020-01-18).

- AAUPEthics** American Association of University Professors. *Institutional Review Boards and Social Science Research*. 2000. URL: <https://www.aaup.org/report/institutional-review-boards-and-social-science-research> (visited on 2016-09-26).
- QuakerAction2012** American Friends Service Committee. *QuakerAction Summer 2012*. 2012. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/AFSC-Quaker-Action-Summer-2012.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- AJWSDarfur2012** American Jewish World Service. *Sudan: Campaign Years: 2004–2012*. 2012. URL: <https://ajws.org/who-we-are/our-story/sudan/> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- RAandMInAminzade2001** Aminzade, Ron and Doug McAdam. “Emotions and Contentious Politics”. In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- Aminzade2001** Aminzade, Ronald R., Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- AnayaTrinity2020** Anaya, Joshua. *A Case for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.trinitonian.com/a-case-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- AndersonKasperPomerantz2017** Anderson, David, Matt Kasper, and David Pomarantz. *Utilities Knew: Documenting Electric Utilities’ Early Knowledge and Ongoing Deception on Climate Change From 1968–2017*. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B81-rYonMke-NG5ONVZkZVVJMg8/view> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- AndersonUBC2019b** Anderson, Henry. ‘A strong odour of status quo’: *Understanding Fossil Fuel Divestment at UBC*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/features/does-divestment-work-for-ubc/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- AndersonUBC2019** — *At Agents of Change Event, Students Demand Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/students-demand-divestment-at-climate-crisis-event/> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- AndersonUBC2020** — *UBC receives legal opinion outlining ‘pathway’ to divestment from fossil fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/UBC-receives-legal-opinion-outlining-pathway-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- anderson2012climate** Anderson, Kevin. “Climate Change Going Beyond Dangerous — Brutal Numbers and Tenuous Hope”. In: *Development Dialogue* 61.1 (2012), p. 16. URL: <http://www.grandkidzfuture.com/occasional-pieces/ewExternalFiles/Anderson%20Going%20beyond%202012.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- AndersonBeyondDangerous2010** — *Climate Change: Going Beyond Dangerous ... Brutal Numbers & Tenuous Hope or Cognitive Dissonance?* 2010. URL: [http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson\\_ppoint\\_4May.pdf](http://cccep.ac.uk/wp-content/uploads/2015/10/Anderson_ppoint_4May.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- anderson2011beyond** Anderson, Kevin and Alice Bows. “Beyond ‘Dangerous’ Climate Change: Emission Scenarios for a new World”. In: *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society A: Mathematical, Physical and Engineering Sciences* 369.1934 (2011), pp. 20–44. URL: <https://royalsocietypublishing.org/doi/full/10.1098/rsta.2010.0290> (visited on 2019-06-11).
- AndersonKenney2019** Anderson, Mitchell. *Kenney’s Conspiracy Theories Crashing into Realities of Corporate Climate Risk*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/>

- Opinion/2019/12/10/Jason-Kenney-Conspiracy-Theories/ (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Andrew2009 Andrew, Christopher. *Defend the Realm: The Authorized History of MI5*. New York: Knopf, 2009.
- AnsarCaldecottTilbury2013 Ansar, Atif, Ben Caldecott, and James Tilbury. *Stranded Assets and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign: What Does Divestment Mean for the Valuation of Fossil Fuel Assets?* 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170331103141/http://www.smithschool.ox.ac.uk/research-programmes/stranded-assets/SAP-divestment-report-final.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- AnshelmHultman2016 Anshelm, Jonas and Martin Hultman. *Discourses of Global Climate Change: Apocalyptic Framing and Political Antagonisms*. New York: Routledge, 2016.
- ADLonBDS2018 Anti-Defamation League. *BDS: The Global Campaign to Delegitimize Israel*. 2018. URL: <https://www.adl.org/resources/backgrounders/bds-the-global-campaign-to-delegitimize-israel> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- anyaso2006student Anyaso, Hilary Hurd. "Student Activism at its Best". In: *Diverse Issues in Higher Education* 23.10 (2006), p. 4. URL: <https://diverseeducation.com/article/6052/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- apfel2015exploring Apfel, Daniel C. "Exploring Divestment as a Strategy for Change: an Evaluation of the History, Success, and Challenges of Fossil Fuel Divestment". In: *Social Research: An International Quarterly* 82.4 (2015), pp. 913–937. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/610667/pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- APTNUndrip APTN National News. *Trudeau Backs Away from Election Pledge on First Nation Veto*. 2016. URL: <http://aptn.ca/news/2016/02/04/trudeau-election-pledge-on-first-nation/> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- Arabella2015 Arabella Advisors. *Measuring the Growth of the Global Fossil Fuel Divestment and Clean Energy Investment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://www.arabellaadvisors.com/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Measuring-the-Growth-of-the-Divestment-Movement.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- arbuthnott2013escalation Arbuthnott, Katherine D. and Brett Dolter. "Escalation of Commitment to Fossil Fuels". In: *Ecological Economics* 89 (2013), pp. 7–13. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800913000657> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Arnell2014 Arnell, Rylie. *Divest Dalhousie*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=9yEwkzPMLtA> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- aronczyk2013tar Aronczyk, Melissa and Graeme Auld. "Tar, Ethics, and Other Tactical Repertoires: The Coevolution of Movements for and against the Tar Sands". In: *International Studies Association meeting, San Francisco*. 2013, pp. 3–6.
- AronoffCanadaConvergence Aronoff, Kate. *Fossil Free Canada Convergence Deepens an International Movement*. 2014. URL: <http://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/11/fossil-free-canada-convergence-deepens-international-movement/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- AronoffMaxmin2014 Aronoff, Kate and Chloe Maxmin. *A Generation's Call: Voices from the Student Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2014. URL: [https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online\\_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement](https://www.dissentmagazine.org/online_articles/a-generations-call-voices-from-the-student-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement) (visited on 2020-02-20).
- Arrieta-Kenna2019 Arrieta-Kenna, Ruari. *The Sunrise Movement Actually Changed the Democratic Conversation. So What Do You Do For a Sequel?* 2019. URL:

- <https://www.politico.com/magazine/story/2019/06/16/sunrise-movement-boot-camp-227109> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- ArthurBridgGen Arthur, Mikaila Mariel Lemonik. *Bridging Generational Divides in the Pursuit of Political Change*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/bridging-generational-divides-in-the-pursuit-of-political-change/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- AsherCurnowDavis2018 Asher, Lila, Joe Curnow, and Amil Davis. "The Limits of Settlers' Territorial Acknowledgments". In: *Curriculum Inquiry* 48.3 (2018), pp. 316–334. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/03626784.2018.1468211?journalCode=rcui20> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- COMRESP2016 Asher, Lila, Amil Davis, Ben Donato-Woodger, Joanna Dowdell, Sinead Dunphy, Francesca Hannan, Sam Harrison, Amanda Harvey-Sanchez, Graham Henry, Milan Ilnyckyj, Linda Kohn, Dimitri Lascaris, and Andrea Muehlebach. *U of T Community Response to the Report of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Committee*. 2016. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/Community-Response.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- APLaurenceFink2020 Associated Press. *BlackRock, World's Largest Asset Manager, Changing its Focus to Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/blackrock-investment-climate-change-1.5426465> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- APUCImplemented2020 — *University of California Completes Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/university-of-california-completes-fossil-fuel-divestment/2020/05/20/b5e1f930-9a53-11ea-ad79-eef7cd734641_story.html) (visited on 2020-05-22).
- AsthmaBruce2014 Asthma Society of Canada and Bruce Power. *Bruce Power and Asthma Society of Canada Release Emissions Report*. 2014. URL: <https://asthma.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/06/Press-Release-Bruce-Power-and-Asthma-Society-of-Canada-release-Emissions-Report.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Axelrod3States2020 Axelrod, Tal. *Three States Push Criminal Penalties for Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus*. 2020. URL: <https://thehill.com/policy/energy-environment/489960-three-states-push-criminal-penalties-for-fossil-fuel-protests-amid> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- AxelssonOxford2020 Axelsson, Kaya. *Earth Day Announcement: University of Oxford to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Follow a Net-zero Investment Strategy After Successful Passage of University-wide Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://docs.google.com/document/d/1wP1IM134bvoKbv21-nQjAsblVOBPW0dV08ro1GkEu0/edit> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- axon2010addressing Axon, Stephen. "Addressing Climate Change and the Role of Technological Solutions". In: *Human Geographies* 4.1 (2010), p. 43. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028\\_Addressng\\_Climate\\_Change\\_and\\_the\\_Role\\_of\\_Technological\\_Solutions](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/225298028_Addressng_Climate_Change_and_the_Role_of_Technological_Solutions) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- axsen2014citizen Axsen, Jonn. "Citizen Acceptance of new Fossil Fuel Infrastructure: Value Theory and Canada's Northern Gateway Pipeline". In: *Energy Policy* 75 (2014), pp. 255–265. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421514005679> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Ayling2017 Ayling, Julie. "A Contest for Legitimacy: The Divestment Movement and the Fossil Fuel Industry". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 349–371. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010\\_A\\_Contest\\_for\\_Legitimacy\\_The\\_Divestment\\_Movement\\_and\\_the\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Industry](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/319052010_A_Contest_for_Legitimacy_The_Divestment_Movement_and_the_Fossil_Fuel_Industry) (visited on 2019-01-04).

- ayling2015non Ayling, Julie and Neil Gunningham. “Non-state Governance and Climate Policy: the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Climate Policy* (2015), pp. 1–15. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil\\_Gunningham/publication/283699441\\_Non-state\\_Governance\\_and\\_Climate\\_Policy\\_The\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf](https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Neil_Gunningham/publication/283699441_Non-state_Governance_and_Climate_Policy_The_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement/links/56c3a34008ae8a6fab5a1acb.pdf) (visited on 2017-02-26).
- BachherSherman2019 Bachher, Jagdeep Singh and Richard Sherman. *Opinion: UC Investments are Going Fossil Free. but not Exactly for the Reasons You May Think*. 2019. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/story/2019-09-16/divestment-fossil-fuel-university-of-california-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- bains2013opportunities Bains, Ravina. “Opportunities for First Nation Prosperity Through oil and Gas Development”. In: *Studies in Energy Transportation, Fraser Institute* (2013). URL: <https://www.fraserinstitute.org/sites/default/files/opportunities-for-first-nation-prosperity-through-oil-and-gas-development.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- bakan2009palestinian Bakan, Abigail B. and Yasmeen Abu-Laban. “Palestinian Resistance and International Solidarity: the BDS Campaign”. In: *Race & Class* 51.1 (2009), pp. 29–54. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0306396809106162> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Bakx2016 Bakx, Kyle. *Pipeline companies review security after ‘reckless’ protest*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/business/pipeline-tmx-standingrock-alberta-1.3801740> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- BakxEnbridge2015 — *University of Calgary Investigation into Enbridge Controversy Clears Elizabeth Cannon*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-investigation-mcmillan-findings-1.3372354> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxHaavardsrud2015 Bakx, Kyle and Paul Haavardsrud. *How the University of Calgary’s Enbridge Relationship Became Controversial*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/university-calgary-enbridge-sponsorship-1.3286369> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BakxSeskus2015 Bakx, Kyle and Tony Seskus. *Notley’s Oilpatch Overhaul*. 2015. URL: <https://newsinteractives.cbc.ca/longform/notley-and-the-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- BallSnowflake2015 Ball, David P. ‘*Snowflake*’ *Organizing, Used by Obama, Imported by Canadian Campaigners*. 2015. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2015/11/11/Snowflake-Organizing/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- BallingallCGL2020 Ballingall, Alex. *Coastal GasLink Pipeline Gets Loan of up to \$500M from Federal Agency*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/05/04/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-gets-loan-of-up-to-500m-from-federal-agency.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Ballingall2020 — *With Blockades Coming Down, What Will the Wet’suwet’en Solidarity Movement Leave Behind?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/federal/2020/03/06/the-wetsuweten-solidarity-movement-brought-indigenous-reconciliation-into-sharp-focus-for-canada.html> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- bamber2009reassessment Bamber, Jonathan L, Riccardo E.M. Riva, Bert L.A. Vermeersen, and Anne M. LeBrocq. “Reassessment of the Potential Sea-level Rise from a Collapse of the West Antarctic ice Sheet”. In: *science* 324.5929 (2009), pp. 901–903. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/324/5929/901.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CarneyRisks2019 Bank of England. *Open letter on climate-related financial risks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofengland.co.uk/news/2019/april/open-letter-on-climate-related-financial-risks> (visited on 2019-05-30).

- BardDaSilvaIlnyckyKhanMartin2017 Bard, Kristy, Julia DaSilva, Amelia Rose Khan, and Peter Martin. *Op-ed: President Gertler's Retreat from Responsibility*. 2017. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2017/07/08/op-ed-president-gertlers-retreat-from-responsibility/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Barghouti2011 Barghouti, Omar. *BDS: Boycott, Divestment, Sanctions: The Global Struggle for Palestinian Rights*. Chicago: Maymarket Books, 2011.
- BarneyNystrom2019 Barney, Darin and Derek Nystrom. *McGill Is Still Investing in Fossil Fuels and has no Plans to Stop*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/opinion/mcgill-still-investing-fossil-fuels-and-has-no-plans-stop> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- barnosky2012approaching Barnosky, Anthony D., Elizabeth A. Hadly, Jordi Bascompte, Eric L. Berlow, James H. Brown, Mikael Fortelius, Wayne M. Getz, John Harte, Alan Hastings, and Pablo A. Marquet. "Approaching a State Shift in Earth's Biosphere". In: *Nature* 486.7401 (2012), p. 52. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature11018> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- BarreraSilenced2020 Barrera, Jorge. *First Nations Voices in Support of Coastal GasLink Project Silenced by Fear, Says LNG Canada Official*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/coastal-gaslink-pipeline-lng-canada-1.5436837> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- BarrerraElsipogtog2014 — *Military's Counter-intelligence Unit Monitored Elsipogtog Anti-fracking Protests: Documents*. 2014. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2014/05/30/militarys-counter-intelligence-unit-monitored-elsipogtog-anti-fracking-protests-documents/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- Barrera2019TransMountain — *Trans Mountain Monitoring Anti-pipeline Activists, Labelling Some as 'Persons of Interest'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/tmx-docs-reports-1.5370221> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- basurto2013linking Basurto, Xavier. "Linking Multi-level Governance to Local Common-pool Resource Theory Using Fuzzy-set Qualitative Comparative Analysis: Insights from Twenty Years of Biodiversity Conservation in Costa Rica". In: *Global Environmental Change* 23.3 (2013), pp. 573–587. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0959378013000411> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- bauer2018divestment Bauer, Nico, Christophe McGlade, Jérôme Hilaire, and Paul Ekins. "Divestment Prevails over the Green Paradox when Anticipating Strong Future Climate Policies". In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.2 (2018), p. 130. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-017-0053-1> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- baumeister1995need Baumeister, Roy F. and Mark R. Leary. "The Need to Belong: Desire for Interpersonal Attachments as a Fundamental Human Motivation". In: *Psychological bulletin* 117.3 (1995), p. 497. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1995-29052-001> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Baumert2014 Baumert, Sophie. *How we Persuaded the University of Glasgow to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://www.redpepper.org.uk/how-we-persuaded-the-university-of-glasgow-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- BazermanTenbrunsel Bazerma, Max H. and Ann E. Tenbrunsel. *Blind Spots: Why We Fail to Do What's Right and What to Do about It*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2011.
- BBCERAbertdeen2020 BBC News. *Climate Change: Extinction Rebellion End Blockade at Shell's Aberdeen HQ*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-north-east-orkney-shetland-51132110> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BBCMicrosoftFR2020 — *George Floyd: Microsoft Bars Facial Recognition Sales to Police*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-53015468> (visited on 2020-06-19).



- ListeningToGreta** BBC News. *Oil and Gas Industry ‘Listening’ to Climate Activist Greta Thunberg*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-scotland-scotland-business-48505692> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- BBCOxfordFaculty2014** — *Oxford University Academics Support Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-hampshire-27655081> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- BBCOnSavage2020** — *Trans Mountain Pipeline: Protest Ban is ‘Great Time’ to Build, Says Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/world-us-canada-52804344> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BBCOxford2020** — *University of Oxford Cuts Ties to Fossil Fuels Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/uk-england-oxfordshire-52454439> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Beadle2011** Beadle, Amanda Peterson. *Tar Sands Action: 15-Day White House Protest Ends With 1,252 Total Arrests*. 2011. URL: <https://thinkprogress.org/tar-sands-action-15-day-white-house-protest-ends-with-1-252-total-arrests-213c0692cf5/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Beauchamp2019** Beauchamp, Zack. *The Controversy Over Laws Punishing Israel Boycotts, Explained*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/policy-and-politics/2019/1/9/18172826/bds-law-israel-boycott-states-explained> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Becker1963** Becker, Howard S. *Outsiders; Studies in the Sociology of Deviance*. New York: The Free Press, 1963.
- beer2016rationale** Beer, Christopher Todd. “Rationale of Early Adopters of Fossil Fuel Divestment”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2016). URL: [https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro\\_pubs](https://publications.lakeforest.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=1003&context=soc-anthro_pubs) (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Begley2007** Begley, Sharon. *The Truth About Denial*. 2007. URL: <http://www.sharonbegley.com/global-warming-deniers-a-well-funded-machine> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- BegosLoviglio2013** Begos, Kevin and Joann Loviglio. *College Fossil-fuel Divestment Movement Builds*. 2013. URL: <https://news.yahoo.com/college-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-builds-173849305.html> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BellABCD2020** Bell, Alannah. *A Fossil Fuel-Free Future: The Push for Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://abcdmag.com/2020/05/07/a-fossil-fuel-free-future-the-push-for-divestment/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Belleau2014** Belleau, Lesley. “Pauwauwaein: Idle No More and the Indigenous Nationhood Movement”. In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- Belliveau2018** Belliveau, Emilia. “Climate Justice in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Critical Reflections on Youth Environmental Organizing in Canada”. MA thesis. Dalhousie University, 2018. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/10052> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Bendell2018** Bendell, Jim. *Deep Adaptation: A Map for Navigating Climate Tragedy*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lifeworth.com/deepadaptation.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-06).
- benford2005half** Benford, Robert. “The Half-life of the Environmental Justice Frame: Innovation, Diffusion, and Stagnation”. In: *Power, Justice, and the Environment: a Critical Appraisal of the Environmental Justice Movement*. Ed. by David Naguib Pellow and Robert J. Brulle. Cambridge, MA: MIT Press, 2005.

Bennett2008 Bennett, Andrew. "Process Tracing: A Bayesian Approach". In: *The Oxford Handbook of Political Methodology*. Ed. by Janet M. Box-Steffensmeier, Henry E. Brady, and David Collier. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2008.

BennettHaggertyLyonSteeves2014 Bennett, Colin, David Lyon Haggerty, and Valerie Steeves, eds. *Transparent Lives: Surveillance in Canada*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2014.

BennettCap2016 Bennett, Dean. *Notley Government Set to Cap Oilsands Emissions*. 2016. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/3039347/notley-government-set-to-cap-oilsands-emissions/> (visited on 2020-05-18).

benson2008carbon Benson, Sally M. and Franklin M. Orr. "Carbon Dioxide Capture and Storage". In: *MRS Bulletin* 33.4 (2008), pp. 303–305. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/010f/e69c5cbaf91455d290e0bfff1c480c62b772e.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).

bergman2018impacts Bergman, Noam. "Impacts of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement: Effects on Finance, Policy and Public Discourse". In: *Sustainability* 10.7 (2018), p. 2529. URL: <https://www.mdpi.com/2071-1050/10/7/2529> (visited on 2020-05-27).

bergquist2019combining Bergquist, Parrish, Matto Mildenerger, and Leah C. Stokes. *Combining Climate, Economic, and Social Policy Builds Political Support for Climate Action in the US*. 2019. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=3477525](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3477525) (visited on 2020-05-10).

BermanTeckFrontier2019 Berman, Tzeporah. *Trudeau Will Fuel the Fires of our Climate Crisis if he Approves Canada's Mega Mine*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/10/canada-trudea-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-19).

Berman2012 Berman, Tzeporah and Mark Leiren-Young. *This Crazy Time: Living Our Environmental Challenge*. Toronto: Vintage Canada, 2012.

Berners-LeeClark2013 Berners-Lee, Mike and Duncan Clark. *The Burning Question: We Can't Burn Half the World's Oil, Coal, and Gas. So How Do We Quit?* Vancouver: Greystone Books, 2013.

Bernstein2001 Bernstein, Steven. *The Compromise of Liberal Environmentalism*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2001.

Berreman1962 Berreman, Gerald D. *Behind Many Masks*. Ithaca: Society for Applied Anthropology, 1962.

Bershidsky2019 Bershidsky, Leonid. *Germany's Giant Windmills Are Wildly Unpopular*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/pmn/business-pmn/germanys-giant-windmills-are-wildly-unpopular> (visited on 2019-11-14).

BertrandFear2018 Bertrand, Lindsey. "'Fear Promotes the Status Quo': Surveillance Discourses and Environmental Activism in Canada". MA thesis. Victoria: Royal Roads University, 2018. URL: <https://pdfs.semanticscholar.org/c1ed/1da24f43f2b0f92fcc9f5351bb2d3018460d.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-29).

BibeauBridgehouseBurke2017 Bibeau, Emily, Rachel Bridgehouse, Kiley Burke, Coleman Kettenbach, Lorenz Maggaard-Romano, and Nicole Slattery. *Enabling Divestment from Fossil Fuels: Characterizing Divestment Awareness and Support at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://dalspace.library.dal.ca/bitstream/handle/10222/76657/ENVS35022017GTC09EnablingDivestmentFromFossil.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).

BidalUVic2019 Bidal, Devon. *Student Protestors Blockade UVic Administrative Building, Fight for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vicnews.com/news/student-protestors-blockade-uvic-administrative-building-fight-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-04).

- Bikales2019** Bikales, James S. *Harvard Kennedy School Lecturer Offers Activism Advice at Divestment Talk*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/4/17/parker-divestment-talk/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- birnbacher2003can** Birnbacher, Dieter. “Can Discounting be Justified?” In: *International Journal of Sustainable Development* 6.1 (2003), pp. 42–53. URL: <https://www.inderscienceonline.com/doi/abs/10.1504/IJSD.2003.004222> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Bissett2014** Bissett, Kevin. *New Brunswick Introduces Fracking Moratorium*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/new-brunswick-introduces-fracking-moratorium/article22139797/> (visited on 2018-10-24).
- black2008constructing** Black, Julia. “Constructing and Contesting Legitimacy and Accountability in Polycentric Regulatory Regimes”. In: *Regulation & Governance* 2.2 (2008), pp. 137–164. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/j.1748-5991.2008.00034.x> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- blee2013options** Blee, Kathleen. “How Options Disappear: Causality and Emergence in Grassroots Activist Groups”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 119.3 (2013), pp. 655–681. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/675347?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- BleichPekkanenInMosley2013** Bleich, Erik and Robert Pekkanen. “Interview Research in Political Science”. In: ed. by Layna Mosley. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- blok2012bridging** Blok, Kornelis, Niklas Höhne, Kees Van Der Leun, and Nicholas Harrison. “Bridging the Greenhouse-gas Emissions Gap”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.7 (2012), p. 471. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1602> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- blondeel2018toward** Blondeel, Mathieu and Thijs Van de Graaf. “Toward a Global Coal Mining Moratorium? a Comparative Analysis of Coal Mining Policies In the USA, China, India and Australia”. In: *Climatic Change* 150.1-2 (2018), pp. 89–101. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2135-5> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BarnardDeniers2017** Bloomberg Environment. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://news.bloombergenvironment.com/environment-and-energy/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers-1> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Blumer1969** Blumer, Herbert. “Social Movements”. In: *Studies in Social Movements: A Social Psychological Perspective*. Ed. by Barry McLaughlin. New York: The Free Press, 1969.
- BNaiBrithDBS2018** B’Nai Brith Canada. *BDS Posters Targeting Aroma, Israeli Products Surface in Toronto*. 2018. URL: [https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds\\_posters\\_targeting\\_aroma\\_israeli\\_products\\_surface\\_in\\_toronto](https://www.bnaibrith.ca/bds_posters_targeting_aroma_israeli_products_surface_in_toronto) (visited on 2018-08-21).
- McGillComReport2016** Board of Governors Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility. *Report to the Board on Divest McGill Submission of February 2015*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr\\_report\\_on\\_divest\\_mcgill.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20180823180106/https://www.mcgill.ca/ofs2016/files/ofs2016/camsr_report_on_divest_mcgill.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- bond1988stay** Bond, Kenneth M. “To Stay or to Leave: the Moral Dilemma of Divestment of South African Assets”. In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.1 (1988), pp. 9–18. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/BF00381992> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- Bondarenko2015** Bondarenko, Veronika. *UBC Faculty Vote to Support Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-faculty-vote-to-support-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-companies-907/> (visited on 2019-07-21).

- BonnarFossilFools2014** Bonnar, John. *Toronto350.org Calls for End to Tar Sands Pipelines, Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/podcasts/shows/john-bonnar-audio-blog/2014/04/toronto350org-calls-end-to-tar-sands-pipelines-fossil-> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- BoyntonMacdonald2020** Bonynton, Sean and Sarah Macdonald. *B.C. Indigenous Pipeline Opponents Stage Rallies as Clock Ticks on Injunction Order*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6394809/bc-northern-pipeline-rally/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- BoonDalhousie2018** Boon, Jacob. *Dalhousie Looks at Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2018. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/RealityBites/archives/2018/02/14/dalhousie-looks-at-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- borrows2015durability** Borrows, John. “The Durability of Terra Nullius: Tsilhqot’in Nation v. British Columbia”. In: *UBC Law Review* 48 (2015), p. 701.
- BoskovicLeach2017** Boskovic, Branko and Andrew Leach. *Leave it in the Ground? Incorporating the Social Cost of Carbon Into oil Sands Development*. 2017. URL: [http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf\\_paper\\_seminar\\_leach.pdf](http://econ.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2017/02/pdf_paper_seminar_leach.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-29).
- BostonGlobeMar6letters2020** Boston Globe. *Fossil Fuel Industry Feels tug of Divestment Movement*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/2020/03/07/opinion/fossil-fuel-industry-feels-tug-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BowlesVeltmeyer2014** Bowles, Paul and Henry Veltmeyer. *The Answer is Still No: Voices of Pipeline Resistance*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2014.
- jules2007beyond** Boykoff, Jules. *Beyond Bullets: the Suppression of Dissent in the United States*. Chico, California: AK Press, 2007.
- BoyntonRCMP2019** Boynton, Sean. *B.C. First Nation, RCMP Spar over Report ‘Lethal Over-watch’ Ordered for Northern Pipeline Arrests*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6326799/northern-bc-pipeline-rcmp-lethal-force/>.
- BoyntonCGL2020** — ‘The World is Watching’: B.C. Pipeline Opponents Brace for Possible Police Action. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6399938/bc-pipeline-protesters-speak/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Bradshaw2015** Bradshaw, Elizabeth A. “Blockadia Rising: Rowdy Greens, Direct Action and the Keystone XL Pipeline”. In: *Critical Criminology* 23.4 (2015), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10612-015-9289-0> (visited on 2016-10-11).
- BraidDelegit2019** Braid, Don. *Justin Trudeau’s Crocodile Smile for the West*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/braid-justin-trudeaus-crocodile-smile-for-the-west> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- BraidOnSavage2020** — *Savage Earns Scorn by Crediting Pandemic for Preventing Pipeline Protests*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/braid-savage-earned-scorn-by-crediting-pandemic-for-preventing-pipeline-protests> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- BrakeUnistoten2018** Brake, Justin. *Government Document Calls Unist’ot’en Leader ‘Aboriginal Extremist’*. 2018. URL: <https://aptnnews.ca/2018/12/03/government-document-calls-unistoten-leader-aboriginal-extremist/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BrakeCGL2019** — *RCMP Concerned Indigenous Rights Advocates Will Gain Public Support: New Study*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/rcmp-concerned-indigenous-rights-advocates-will-gain-public-support-new-study/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- bratman2016justice** Bratman, Eve, Kate Brunette, Deirdre C. Shelly, and Simon Nicholson. “Justice is the Goal: Divestment as Climate Change Resistance”. In: *Journal of Environmental Studies and Sciences* 6.4 (2016), pp. 677–

690. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s13412-016-0377-6> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- BrecherCostelloSmith2000** Brecher, Jeremy, Tim Costello, and Brendan Smith. *Globalization from Below: The Power of Solidarity*. Cambridge: South End Press, 2000.
- Breeze2015** Breeze, Nick. *Rowan Williams Interview: Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <http://envisionation.co.uk/index.php/blogs/nick-breeze-blogs/153-rowan-williams-interview> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- BrewsterPriv2020** Brewster, Murray. *Canadian Military says its Intelligence Operations Aren't Bound by Privacy Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/privacy-act-canadian-military-intelligence-espionage-1.5495599> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- brill1971organizers** Brill, Harry. *Why Organizers Fail: the Story of a Rent Strike*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1971.
- BCCLASecretSpy2019** British Columbia Civil Liberties Association. *Secret Spy Hearings*. 2019. URL: <https://bccla.org/secret-spy-hearings/> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- BCCLASocitorGen2020** — *Wet'suwet'en, BCCLA, and UBCIC Release Explosive Letter Revealing BC Solicitor General Authorizing RCMP Deployment, Contradicting Public Statements*. 2020. URL: <https://bccla.org/news/2020/03/release-wetsuweten-bccla-and-ubcic-release-explosive-letter-revealing-bc-solicitor-general-authorizing-rcmp-deployment-contradicting-public-statements/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- BronskillCSIS2020** Bronskill, Jim. *CSIS Quietly Moves Ahead With Plan to Collect, Crunch Data on Canadians: Documents*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6753878/csis-spy-documents-database-canada/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Bronskill2018** — *Feds try to Pull Cloak of Secrecy over Court Case on Pipeline spy Allegations*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/canada/feds-try-to-pull-cloak-of-secrecy-over-court-case-on-pipeline-spy-allegations-1.4111327> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- BronskillSocialMedia2020** — *Mounties Defend Social-media Profiling of Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/01/02/news/mounties-defend-social-media-profiling-protesters> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Bronskill2015** — *Rights Group Presses Watchdog on CSIS Records About Northern Gateway Pipeline*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/rights-group-presses-watchdog-on-csis-records-about-northern-gateway-pipeline/article23628613/> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- BronskillCSIS2018** — *Spy Service Says Federal Pipeline Purchase Seen as 'Betrayal' by Many Opponents*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/canada-spy-pipeline-trans-mountain-edmonton-1.4893613> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BronskillCSIS2019** — *'This isn't About National Security': Civil Liberties Group Publishes CSIS Reports Related to Alleged Spying*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-protesters-energy-documents-1.5203496> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Brooker2019** Brooker, Marianne. *MPs Demand Pension Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theecologist.org/2019/oct/25/mps-demand-pension-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- BrooksGlasgow2014** Brooks, Libby. *Glasgow Becomes First University in Europe to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/glasgow-becomes-first-university-in-europe-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-02-27).

- brooks2013banking** Brooks, Mark. “Banking on Divestment”. In: *Alternatives Journal* 39.6 (2013), p. 48. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/policy-and-politics/banking-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Brouwer2019** Brouwer, Derek. *Middlebury College to Divest \$55 Million From Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sevendaysvt.com/OffMessage/archives/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-to-divest-55-million-from-fossil-fuel-companies> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- BrownBuyYouth2019** Brown, Alleen. *How the Fossil Fuel Industry is Attempting to Buy the Global Youth Climate Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/12/13/youth-climate-movement-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- BrownUnionMembers2020** — *The Climate Movement Doesn’t Know How to Talk With Union Members About Green Jobs*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/03/09/climate-labor-movements-unions-green-new-deal/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- BrownPipelineCrime2019** — *Trump Administration Asks Congress to Make Disrupting Pipeline Construction a Crime Punishable by 20 Years in Prison*. 2019. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2019/06/05/pipeline-protests-proposed-legislation-phmsa-alec/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- BrownDarfur2013** Brown, Ann. *Advocates Launch On-the-ground Phase of ‘Divest for Darfur’ Efforts in Boston*. 2013. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates\\_launch\\_on\\_the\\_ground\\_phase\\_of\\_divest\\_for\\_darfur\\_efforts\\_in\\_boston](https://web.archive.org/web/20131020042942/http://ww20.savedarfur.org/index.php/pages/press/advocates_launch_on_the_ground_phase_of_divest_for_darfur_efforts_in_boston) (visited on 2020-04-16).
- BrownSierraClub2020** Brown, Gabby. *The Climate Movement Is Going After Wall Street*. 2020. URL: <https://www.sierraclub.org/press-releases/2020/01/climate-movement-going-after-wall-street> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Brownell2014** Brownell, Taryn. *Divest UVic’s reverse psychology*. 2014. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvics-reverse-psychology/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Brownlee2015** Brownlee, Jamie. *Academia Inc.: How Corporatization Is Transforming Canadian Universities*. Halifax: Fernwood Books, 2015.
- BruchWarRoom2019** Bruch, Timm. *‘Spin Doctors’: Alberta War Room Draws Criticism over Writer Titles*. 2019. URL: <https://calgary.ctvnews.ca/spin-doctors-alberta-war-room-draws-criticism-over-writer-titles-1.4744478> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- brulle2014institutionalizing** Brulle, Robert J. “Institutionalizing Delay: Foundation Funding and the Creation of US Climate Change Counter-movement Organizations”. In: *Climatic Change* 122.4 (2014), pp. 681–694. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-1018-7> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- brulle2018climate** — “The Climate Lobby: a Sectoral Analysis of Lobbying Spending on Climate Change in the USA, 2000 to 2016”. In: *Climatic Change* 149.3-4 (2018), pp. 289–303. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-018-2241-z> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- brulle2011corporate** Brulle, Robert J., Melissa Aronczyk, and Jason Carmichael. “Corporate Promotion and Climate Change: An Analysis of Key Variables Affecting Advertising Spending by Major Oil Corporations, 1986–2015”. In: *Climatic Change* (2011), pp. 1–15. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-019-02582-8> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- brulle2012shifting** Brulle, Robert J., Jason Carmichael, and J. Craig Jenkins. “Shifting Public Opinion on Climate Change: an Empirical Assessment of Factors Influencing Concern over Climate Change in the US, 2002–2010”. In: *Cli-*

- matic change* 114.2 (2012), pp. 169–188. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-012-0403-y> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- BruskyBascom2014** Brusky, Joe. *Divest From Fossil Fuels UW*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157643436596765> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyPCMfront2014** — *Front of March*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/15130286509/in/album-72157647481551918/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyTraining2013** — *Practicing to Resist*. 2013. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/11261392225/in/album-72157638457433696/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- BruskyKXL2014** — *XL Dissent Civil Disobedience Action at White House*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/40969298@N05/albums/72157641783561345> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- Buck2018** Buck, Holly Jean. *The Need for Carbon Removal*. 2018. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2018/07/carbon-removal-geoengineering-global-warming> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- BuckleySanzilloShah2019** Buckley, Tim, Tom Sanzillo, and Kashish Shah. *Inaction is BlackRock’s Biggest Risk During the Energy Transition: Still Lagging in Sustainable Investing Leadership*. 2019. URL: [https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition\\_August-2019.pdf](https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/07/Inaction-BlackRocks-Biggest-Risk-During-the-Energy-Transition_August-2019.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Bueckert2018** Bueckert, Michael. *The War on Boycotts*. 2018. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/the-war-on-boycotts> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Buis2020** Buis, Alan. *Study Confirms Climate Models are Getting Future Warming Projections Right*. 2020. URL: <https://climate.nasa.gov/news/2943/study-confirms-climate-models-are-getting-future-warming-projections-right.amp> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Bullard1996** Bullard, Robert D. *Unequal Protection: Environmental Justice and Communities of Color*. San Francisco: Sierra Club Books, 1996.
- bunnage2014social** Bunnage, Leslie A. “Social Movement Engagement over the Long Haul: Understanding Activist Retention”. In: *Sociology Compass* 8.4 (2014), pp. 433–445. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/soc4.12141> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- burke2018large** Burke, Marshall, W. Matthew Davis, and Noah S. Diffenbaugh. “Large Potential Reduction in Economic Damages Under UN Mitigation Targets”. In: *Nature* 557.7706 (2018), pp. 549–553. URL: <http://web.stanford.edu/~mburke/papers/BurkeDavisDiffenbaugh2018.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- BFP350origin** Burlington Free Press. *350.org Rises from Middlebury College*. 2014. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/life/green-mountain/2014/11/06/org-middlebury-college/18608541/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- BurnsteinHarvard2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. *Divest Harvard Ties Climate Crisis to Coronavirus Outbreak, Pledges to Continue Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/1/harvard-coronavirus-divestment/> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- BurnsteinKurilla2020** Burnstein, Ellen M. and Michelle G. Kurilla. *Responding to University Carbon-Neutral Pledge, Activist Groups Reiterate Divestment Demands*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/harvard-divest-2021-letter/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Burt2010** Burt, Ron. *Neighbor Networks*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2010.
- BusbyFakeBlood2019** Busby, Mattha. *Extinction Rebellion Protesters Spray Fake Blood on to Treasury*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/>

2019/oct/03/extinction-rebellion-protesters-spray-fake-blood-treasury-london (visited on 2020-01-12).

**Cagle2019** Cagle, Susie. 'Protesters as terrorists': growing number of states turn anti-pipeline activism into a crime. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/jul/08/wave-of-new-laws-aim-to-stifle-anti-pipeline-protests-activists-say> (visited on 2019-07-12).

**CampbellMakeCitizens2003** Campbell, Andrea Louise. *How Policies Make Citizens: Senior Political Activism and the American Welfare State*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2003.

**CampbellPEI2019** Campbell, Kerry. *On P.E.I., a 'Different Breed' of Conservative Government — Are they 'Green Tories?'* 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/prince-edward-island/different-conservatives-pei-1.5410866> (visited on 2020-01-01).

**CEREnergyFuture2019** Canada Energy Regulator. *Canada's Energy Future 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cer-rec.gc.ca/nrg/ntgrtd/ftr/2019/index-eng.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).

**EcofiscalGap2019** Canada's Ecofiscal Commission. *Bridging the Gap: Real Options for Meeting Canada's 2030 GHG Target*. 2019. URL: <https://ecofiscal.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/11/Ecofiscal-Commission-Bridging-the-Gap-November-27-2019-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-05).

**CanadaCoalJustTransition** Canada's Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities. *Final Report by the Task Force on Just Transition for Canadian Coal Power Workers and Communities*. 2018. URL: [http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection\\_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf](http://publications.gc.ca/collections/collection_2019/eccc/En4-361-2019-eng.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).

**CAPPHomepage** Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers. *Home — Canadian Association of Petroleum Producers*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170320024652/http://www.capp.ca/> (visited on 2017-03-19).

**CAUBO2017workshopsummary** Canadian Association of University Business Officers. *Building a Toolkit for Effective, Ethical and Responsible Responses To Divestment Campaigns: Workshop Summary*. 2017. URL: <https://www.caubo.ca/wp-content/uploads/2017/02/Divestment-Summary.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).

**CAUT2015** Canadian Association of University Teachers. *Canada's Campuses Emerge as Latest Battleground in Fast-growing Divestment Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2015/12/canada-s-campuses-emerge-as-latest-battleground-in-fast-growing-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-12-31).

**CAUTboardmembers2016** — *Do You Know Who Sits on Your Board?* 2016. URL: <https://www.caut.ca/bulletin/2016/09/do-you-know-who-sits-your-board> (visited on 2019-07-19).

**CAUTBurma2006** — *McGill University Divests from Companies with Ties to Burma*. 2006. URL: <https://bulletin-archives.caut.ca/bulletin/articles/2006/05/mcgill-university-divests-from-companies-with-ties-to-burma> (visited on 2019-08-06).

**CAUTEnbridge2017** — *Report of the CAUT Ad Hoc Investigatory Committee Into the Enbridge Centre for Corporate Sustainability At the University of Calgary*. 2017. URL: [https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability\\_2017-10.pdf](https://www.caut.ca/sites/default/files/caut-ahic-report-calgary-enbridge-centre-for-corporate-sustainability_2017-10.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-24).

**TCPS2014** Canadian Institutes of Health Research, Natural Sciences and Engineering Research Council of Canada, and Social Sciences and Humanities Research Council of Canada. *Ethical Conduct for Research Involving Humans*. 2014. URL: [http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS\\_2\\_FINAL\\_Web.pdf](http://www.pre.ethics.gc.ca/pdf/eng/tcps2-2014/TCPS_2_FINAL_Web.pdf) (visited on 2015-08-25).



- NationalPostOilSandsUnit** Canadian Press. *Alberta Counter-terror Unit Set Up to Protect the Oil Sands*. 2012. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/alberta-counter-terror-unit-set-up-to-protect-the-oil-sands-by-federal-tories> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- CanadianPressSonyaSavage2020** — *Alberta Fires Back at UN Racism Committee for Criticism of Energy Megaprojects*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/pmn/news-pmn/canada-news-pmn/alberta-fires-back-at-un-committee-for-criticism-of-energy-megaprojects/wcm/650e1402-3535-419f-8f86-3f21ce81b805> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CanadianPressCSISNGP2015** — *'I Find it Odd to see CSIS in the Middle of This': Spy Agency Helped Fend off Northern Gateway Protests*. 2015. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/i-find-it-odd-to-see-csis-in-the-middle-of-this-canadas-spy-agency-helped-fend-off-northern-gateway-protests> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PCOCTaxNeutral2020** — *Most Canadian Households Will Get More than they Pay from Carbon Tax: PBO*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/politics/most-canadian-households-will-get-more-than-they-pay-from-carbon-tax-pbo-1.4796511> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- NDPDebatesLeap2016** — *NDP Agrees to Debate Radical 'Leap Manifesto' That Calls to Wean Country Quickly off Fossil Fuels*. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/ndp-agrees-to-debate-radical-leap-manifesto-that-calls-to-wean-country-quickly-off-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- CAJWarRoom2019** — *Orwellian: Journalist Group Protests Alberta war Room's use of Term 'Reporters'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/war-room-reporters-canadian-energy-centre-journalists-association-1.5408103> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- CPTankers2015** — *Trudeau promises to safeguard northern B.C. coast from pipelines*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/trudeau-promises-to-secure-northern-bc-coast-from-pipelines/article26317327/> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- CaneyIntergenerational2019** Caney, Simon. *Democratic Reform, Intergenerational Justice and the Challenges of the Long-Term*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cusp.ac.uk/themes/m/m1-11/#1475182667098-0328ae0f-4bcbf2c7-159efa7b-6ee7f265-97da> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- caney2008human** — "Human Rights, Climate Change, and Discounting". In: *Environmental politics* 17.4 (2008), pp. 536-555. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644010802193401> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- CarbonBriefAntarctic2015** Carbon Brief. *Keep Coal, Gas and Oil in the Ground to Save Antarctic Ice Sheet, Study Warns*. 2015. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/keep-coal-gas-and-oil-in-the-ground-to-save-antarctic-ice-sheet-study-warns> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- CTISupplyCostCurves2014** Carbon Tracker Initiative. *Carbon Supply Cost Curves: Evaluating Financial Risk to oil Capital Expenditures*. 2014. URL: <https://www.carbontracker.org/reports/carbon-supply-cost-curves-evaluating-financial-risk-to-oil-capital-expenditures/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- CTIUnburnableCarbon2013** — *Unburnable Carbon 2013: Wasted Capital and Stranded Assets*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140124160221/http://carbontracker.live.kiln.it/Unburnable-Carbon-2-Web-Version.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarletonFFFaculty2017** Carleton Fossil Free Faculty. *Carleton Fossil Free Faculty*. 2017. URL: <https://carleton.ca/climatecommons/carleton-fossil-free-faculty/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Carr1961** Carr, Edward Hallett. *What is History?* New York: Vintage Books, 1961.

- CarringtonGrowing2013 Carrington, Damian. *Campaign Against Fossil Fuels Growing, Says Study*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/oct/08/campaign-against-fossil-fuel-growing> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- CarringtonBubbleCrisis2013 — *Carbon Bubble Will Plunge the World Into Another Financial Crisis — Report*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/apr/19/carbon-bubble-financial-crash-crisis> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarringtonOffTrack2020 — *Climate Emergency: Global Action is ‘Way Off Track’ says UN Head*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/mar/10/climate-emergency-global-action-way-off-track-says-un-head-coronavirus> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Carrington2014Tutu — *Desmond Tutu calls for Anti-apartheid Style Boycott of Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/apr/10/desmond-tutu-anti-apartheid-style-boycott-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- CarringtonCarneybankrupt2019 — *Firms Ignoring Climate Crisis Will Go Bankrupt, Says Mark Carney*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/oct/13/firms-ignoring-climate-crisis-bankrupt-mark-carney-bank-england-governor> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- CarringtonFiveTrillion2016 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Funds Double to \$5tn in a Year*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/dec/12/fossil-fuel-divestment-funds-double-5tn-in-a-year> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- CarringtonAbberleyLetter — *Fossil Fuels are Sub-prime Assets, Bank of England Governor Warned*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/jan/19/fossil-fuels-sub-prime-mervyn-king> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CarringtonLanguageChange2019 — *Why the Guardian is Changing the Language it Uses About the Environment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/may/17/why-the-guardian-is-changing-the-language-it-uses-about-the-environment> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- carroll12017canada Carroll, Bill. “Canada’s Carbon-Capital Elite: A Tangled Web of Corporate Power”. In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 42.3 (2017), pp. 225–260. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/viewFile/28258/21354> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- carroll12020fossil Carroll, William K. “Fossil Capitalism, Climate Capitalism, Energy Democracy: the Struggle for Hegemony in an era of Climate Crisis”. In: *Socialist Studies/Études Socialistes* 14.1 (2020). URL: <https://www.socialiststudies.com/index.php/sss/article/view/27275> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- CarrollHuijzer2018 Carroll, William K. and M. Jouke Huijzer. *Who Owns Canada’s Fossil-Fuel Sector?* 2018. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20office/2018/10/CCPA\\_carbon\\_report\\_Final\\_.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office%2C%20Saskatchewan%20office/2018/10/CCPA_carbon_report_Final_.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-17).
- CarrollSapinski2018 Carroll, William K. and J.P. Sapinski. *Organizing the 1%: How Corporate Power Works*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2018.
- Carruthers2016 Carruthers, John. *Northern Gateway Responds to Decision by Federal Court of Appeal*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031141/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Newsroom/In-the-Media/Northern-Gateway-responds-to-decision-by-Federal-Court-of-Appeal.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- CartyOnBilles2020 Carty, Matt. *University of Guelph Chancellor Resigns over Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6902418/guelph-university-chancellor-resigns/> (visited on 2020-05-08).

- Cayley-DaoustGirard2012 Cayley-Daoust, Daniel and Richard Girard. *Big Oil's Oily Grasp: The Making of Canada as a Petro-state and How Oil Money is Corrupting Canadian Politics*. 2012. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOilsOilyGrasp\\_0.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20130519001347/http://polarisinstitute.org/files/BigOilsOilyGrasp_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- CBCJQBridge2019 CBC News. *3 in Custody After Climate Protest Climb Closes Montreal's Jacques-Cartier Bridge to Traffic*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-protest-jacques-cartier-bridge-1.5312971> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- CBCPhillipArrest — *Chief Stewart Phillip Arrested at Kinder Morgan Protest: First Nations Leader Joins More 100 Protesters Arrested so far at Pipeline Test Drilling Site*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/chief-stewart-phillip-arrested-at-kinder-morgan-protest-1.2852468> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- CBCCSIS2015 — *CSIS Surveillance of Pipeline Protesters Faces Federal Review*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/m/news/canada/british-columbia/csis-surveillance-of-pipeline-protesters-faces-federal-review-1.3188231> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- CBCTorontoDance2020 — *Demonstrators Rally, March, Dance in Toronto to Show Support for Wet'Suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/rally-march-dance-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs-toronto-support-1.5472838> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- CannonResponds2015 — *Elizabeth Cannon Responds to CBC Investigation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/elizabeth-cannon-responds-to-cbc-investigation-1.3299361> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CBCPowerGen2020 — *Emissions from Power Generation take Biggest Fall Since 1990*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/electricity-emissions-1.5490733> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- CBCReallyHurting2018 — *Is the Divestment Movement Really Hurting Fossil Fuel Companies?* 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/what-on-earth-newsletter-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change-1.4953947> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- CBCFullpageOilsandsAds — *Oilsands CEOs Take Federal Election Message to Voters in Full-page Newspaper Ads*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ad-oilsands-letter-companies-oilpatch-industry-federal-voters-1.5232828> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- CBC2016SFU30percent — *SFU to Reduce Carbon Footprint of Investments but Side-steps Outright Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-to-reduce-carbon-footprint-of-investments-but-side-steps-outright-divestment-1.3867374> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- CBCSFU45percent2019 — *SFU to Slash Fossil-fuel Investments by Nearly Half By 2025*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/sfu-board-to-vote-on-cutting-school-s-fossil-fuel-investments-in-half-by-2025-1.5376186> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CBCNewsUBCHungerStrike2020 — *Students End Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Position on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/ubc-divestment-student-hunger-strike-ends-1.5423505> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Trudeau173Bbarrels — *Trudeau: 'no Country Would Find 173 Billion Barrels of Oil in the Ground and Leave Them There'*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/world/trudeau-no-country-would-find-173-billion-barrels-of-oil-in-the-ground-and-leave-them-there-1.4019321> (visited on 2019-10-12).

- CBCWinnipegESG2016 CBC News. *University of Winnipeg Fossil Fuel Investment Plans Disappoint Student Group*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/divest-u-winnipeg-disappointing-1.3656084> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- CBCWinnipegCampout2017 — *University of Winnipeg Students Camp Outside for the Night to Support Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-students-fuel-divestment-campout-1.4166730> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- UVicInvestment2020 — *UVic Adopts Investment Policy Reducing Reliance on Carbon Emitters, but Critics Call it ‘Greenwashing’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/divestment-university-of-victoria-1.5443954> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- CBSNewsGulfCoast2018 CBS News. *Big Oil Asks Government to Protect its Texas Facilities from Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbsnews.com/amp/news/texas-protect-oil-facilities-from-climate-change-coastal-spine/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- ChaidezRyan2019 Chaidaz, Alexandra and Aiden Ryan. *Harvard Alumni Recruit Professional Divestment Activists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/27/divest-hires-activists/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- ChaidezRyan2019b Chaidez, Alexandra A. and Aidan F. Ryan. *Ahead of Climate Strike, A Look at Harvard Corporation Members’ Ties to the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2019/9/20/corporation-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- ChanCurnowTakingUpSpace2017 Chan, Jody and Joe Curnow. “Taking Up Space: Men, Masculinity, and the Student Climate Movement”. In: *RCC Perspectives* 4 (2017), pp. 77–86. URL: <http://www.jstor.org/stable/26241458>.
- Chan2019C51 Chan, Sharly. “Canadian Privacy Advocacy Groups and Bill C-51”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan\\_Sharly\\_201906\\_MIS\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/96055/1/Chan_Sharly_201906_MIS_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-16).
- CharlesLeaping2009 Charles, Dan. “Leaping the Efficiency Gap”. In: *Science* 325 (2009). URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/325/5942/804.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- Charrois2018 Charrois, Daniel. “Predicting the fossil fuel divestment decisions of Canadian post-secondary educational institutions”. MA thesis. Ottawa: University of Ottawa, 2018. URL: <https://ruor.uottawa.ca/handle/10393/37951> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- ChaseG72015 Chase, Steven. *Canada Commits to G7 Plan to End use of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/canada-commits-to-ending-fossil-fuel-use-by-2100/article24844340/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- chatterton2013articulating Chatterton, Paul, David Featherstone, and Paul Routledge. “Articulating Climate Justice in Copenhagen: Antagonism, the Commons, and Solidarity”. In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 602–620. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01025.x> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- chazan2019granny Chazan, May and Melissa Baldwin. “Granny Solidarity: Understanding Age and Generational Dynamics in Climate Justice Movements”. In: *Studies in Social Justice* 13.2 (2019), pp. 244–261. URL: <https://journals.library.brocku.ca/index.php/SSJ/article/view/2235/1792> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- CheonUrpelainen2018 Cheon, Andrew and Johannes Urpelainen. *Activism and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. London: Routledge, 2018.
- Chesterton1908 Chesterton, G.K. *Orthodoxy*. New York: John Lane, 1908.

- ChoTactics2014 Cho, YJ. *FFDC2014*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/divestfossilfuels/13900841003/in/dateposted/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- ChoeBlackRock2020 Choe, Stan. *Climate is Changing. Investing Needs to, too, says BlackRock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/world/us/2020/01/14/worlds-largest-asset-manager-shifts-focus-to-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ChowUbysey2015 Chow, Alex. *Letter: Divestment won't Solve the Climate Crisis*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/letter-divestment-wont-solve-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- ChristmanKellyFearonLoughran2015 Christman, Ben, Christina Kelly, Seán Fearon, and Paul Loughran. *Are We Exceptional? The Case for Queen's University Belfast to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are\\_We\\_Exceptional\\_The\\_Case\\_for\\_Queen\\_s\\_University\\_Belfast\\_to\\_Divest\\_from\\_Fossil\\_Fuels](https://www.academia.edu/20116515/Are_We_Exceptional_The_Case_for_Queen_s_University_Belfast_to_Divest_from_Fossil_Fuels) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Christoffels2012 Christoffels, Monica. *Tar Sands Action: Fighting Keystone XL for a healthy, sustainable future*. 2012. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=HoBaZ2BG-KQ> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Chrysanthos2017 Chrysanthos, Natassia. *New Report Highlights Links Between Universities and Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: <http://honisoit.com/2017/09/new-report-highlights-links-between-universities-and-fossil-fuel-industry/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- chryst2018global Chryst, Breanne, Jennifer Marlon, Sander van der Linden, Anthony Leiserowitz, Edward Maibach, and Connie Roser-Renouf. "Global Warming's "six Americas Short Survey": Audience Segmentation of Climate Change Views Using a Four Question Instrument". In: *Environmental Communication* 12.8 (2018), pp. 1109–1122. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1508047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ChurchillPushesForward2018 Churchill, Carly. *Divest Dal Pushes Forward*. 2018. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/divest-dal-pushes-forward/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Cimellaro2019 Cimellaro, Matteo. *University of Guelph Board Rejects Proposal for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2019/01/31/university-of-guelph-board-rejects-proposal-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- CCLonFeeAndDividend Citizens' Climate Lobby Canada. *Carbon Fee and Dividend*. 2016. URL: <https://canada.citizensclimatelobby.org/carbon-fee-and-dividend/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- CPJConsult Citizens for Public Justice. *Add Your Voice to Canada's Climate Plan*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/climate-consultation> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- CPJDenominations — *Faith & Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.cpj.ca/faith-and-climate> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ClappDauvergne2011 Clapp, Jennifer and Peter Dauvergne. *Paths to a Green World: The Political Economy of the Global Environment*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2011.
- clark2016consequences Clark, Peter U., Jeremy D. Shakun, Shaun A. Marcott, Alan C. Mix, Michael Eby, Scott Kulp, Anders Levermann, Glenn A. Milne, Patrik L. Pfister, Benjamin D. Santer, et al. "Consequences of Twenty-first-century Policy for Multi-millennial Climate and Sea-level Change". In: *Nature Climate Change* 6.4 (2016), p. 360. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2923> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- ClementWilliams1989 Clement, Wallace and Glen Williams. *The New Canadian Political Economy*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 1989.
- Clemmer2018 Clemmer, Steve, Jeremy Richardson, Sandra Sattler, and Dave Lochbaum. *The Nuclear Power Dilemma: Declining Profits, Plant Closures, and*

- the Threat of Rising Carbon Emissions*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2018/11/Nuclear-Power-Dilemma-full-report.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- ClevelandUoccupy2011** Cleveland, A.T. *Data Mining for Instant History: What a Digital Movement Means for Historians*. 2011. URL: <https://www.economist.com/prospero/2011/12/07/data-mining-for-instant-history> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- ClevelandReibstein2015** Cleveland, Cutler J. and Richard Reibstein. *The Path to Fossil Fuel Divestment for Universities: Climate Responsible Investment*. 2015. URL: [https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland\\_reibstein\\_02\\_13\\_15.pdf](https://www.iau-hesd.net/sites/default/files/documents/university-divestment-fossil-fuels-cleveland_reibstein_02_13_15.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Cloutier2017** Cloutier, Patricia. *L'UL se Débarrassera de ses Placements Dans le Pétrole*. 2017. URL: <https://www.lesoleil.com/actualite/education/lul-se-debarrassera-de-ses-placements-dans-le-petrole-787b36062ffce53ae628cf1e22c7bebb> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- CGLOnSmithCGL2020** Coastal GasLink. *A must-read article by Crystal Smith, Elected Chief Councillor of the #Haisla Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1217922033083994112> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CGLEdward2020** — *What matters to Edward, matters to us. He's one of many #Wetsuweten First Nation members who's proud to be working with us, preserving and protecting his traditional territory. Amplify Edward's voice and share his perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/CoastalGasLink/status/1216821210522144768> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Coates2015** Coates, Ken. *#IdleNoMore: And the Remaking of Canada*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2015.
- cohen1972garbage** Cohen, Michael D., James G. March, and Johan P. Olsen. "A Garbage Can Model of Organizational Choice". In: *Administrative Science Quarterly* (1972), pp. 1–25.
- ColeFoster2001** Cole, Luke W. and Sheila R. Foster. *From the Ground Up: Environmental Racism and the Rise of the Environmental Justice Movement*. New York: NYU Press, 2001.
- ColeCalgary2019** Cole, Yolande. *Climate Protesters Gather Near Downtown Bridge, Clogging Monday's Commute*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/local-news/climate-protesters-shut-down-bridges-in-calgary-other-canadian-cities-as-part-of-global-action> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- ColettaAlientation2019** Coletta, Amanda. *Trudeau is Greenish. Canada's Oil-producing Prairie Provinces See Red*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/western-alientaion-as-trudeau-prepares-for-second-term-conservative-energy-producing-provinces-are-increasingly-restive/2019/11/25/f0178cb0-0ed9-11ea-924c-b34d09bbc948_story.html) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- ColettaDeepDivides2019** — *Trudeau's Election Victory Lays Bare Deep Divides in the Canadian Map*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the\\_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/the_americas/justin-trudeaus-election-victory-lays-bare-deep-divides-in-the-canadian-map/2019/10/22/93373f8e-f437-11e9-b2d2-1f37c9d82dbb_story.html) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Collier2007** Collier, Paul. *The Bottom Billion: Why the Poorest Countries Are Failing and What Can Be Done About It*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2007.
- collier2010plundered** — *The Plundered Planet: Why we Must — and How We Can — Manage Nature for Global Prosperity*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.

- Collins2013** Collins, Chuck. *11 Reasons to Divest from the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2013. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2013/07/23/11-reasons-divest-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- McKinsey2009** Company, McKinsey &. *Unlocking Energy Efficiency in the U.S. Economy*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nrc.gov/docs/ML1023/ML102300623.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- ConcStudentUnion2014** Concordia Student Union. *Divest Concordia Denounces Concordia University Foundation Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/divest-concordia-denounces-concordia-university-foundation-refusal-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-516567711.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- conner2016contemporary** Conner, Jerusha and Sonia M. Rosen. *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, 2016.
- ConnollyNetZero2019** Connolly, Amanda. *Liberals Pledge Canada Will Have Net-zero Emissions by 2050 — but Details are Scarce*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5943543/canada-net-zero-emissions-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- ConnorNeoactivism2020** Connor, Jerusha O. *The New Student Activists: The Rise of Neoactivism on College Campuses*. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins University Press, 2020.
- CCoNB2016** Conservation Council of New Brunswick. *#Divest: Student Leaders Champion Fight for Climate Justice*. 2016. URL: <https://www.conservationcouncil.ca/en/divest-student-leaders-champion-fight-for-climate-justice/> (visited on 2020-03-01).
- Contenta2020** Contenta, Sandro. *Plans for a Massive Hydro Plant on the Shores of Georgian Bay have Residents ‘Devastated’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2020/03/12/plans-for-a-massive-hydro-plant-on-the-shores-of-georgian-bay-have-residents-devastated.html> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- cook2016countering** Cook, John. “Countering Climate Science Denial and Communicating Scientific Consensus”. In: *Oxford Research Encyclopedia of Climate Science*. Ed. by Hans Von Storch. 2016.
- CookeMacalaster2019** Cooke, Malcolm. *Fossil Free Mac Weighs Board’s Decision on Fossil Fuel Divestment, Potential Next Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://themacweekly.com/76679/news/fossil-free-mac-weighs-boards-decision-on-fossil-fuel-divestment-potential-next-steps/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- CooperSecondary2009** Cooper, Amanda-Mae. “Student Leadership for Social Justice in Secondary Schools: A Canadian Perspective”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17158> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- CorcoranOnCarney2020** Corcoran, Terence. *Mark Carney ‘Absolutely’ Opposes Oil Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-mark-carney-absolutely-opposes-oil-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CorcoranCarneySubPrime2020** — *Mark Carney and How to Create a Sub-prime Energy Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/terence-corcoran-how-to-create-a-sub-prime-energy-crisis> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- corrigan12011patterns** Corrigan-Brown, Catherine. *Patterns of Protest: Trajectories of Participation in Social Movements*. Palo Alto: Stanford University Press, 2011.
- cosmides1994better** Cosmides, Leda and John Tooby. “Better Than Rational: Evolutionary Psychology and the Invisible Hand”. In: *The American Economic Re-*

- view 84.2 (1994), pp. 327–332. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2117853> (visited on 2020-04-05).
- coulthard2007subjects** Coulthard, Glen S. “Subjects of Empire: Indigenous Peoples and the ‘Politics of Recognition’ in Canada”. In: *Contemporary Political Theory* 6.4 (2007), pp. 437–460.
- Coulthard2009** Coulthard, Glen Sean. “Subjects of Empire? Indigenous Peoples and the ‘Politics of Recognition’ in Canada”. PhD thesis. Victoria: University of Victoria, 2009. URL: <https://dspace.library.uvic.ca/handle/1828/1913> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- CowenStubborn2018** Cowen, Tyler. *Stubborn Attachments: A Vision for a Society of Free, Prosperous, and Responsible Individuals*. San Francisco: Stripe Press, 2018.
- Craven2009** Craven, Greg. *What’s the Worst that Could Happen? A Rational Response to the Climate Change Debate*. New York: Penguin, 2009.
- CrawfordOttawa2016** Crawford, Blair. *uOttawa to Seek Ways to ‘Shift’ Fossil Fuel Investments; Rejects Full Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://ottawacitizen.com/news/local-news/uottawa-commits-to-cutting-carbon-footprint-but-not-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- CrawfordKlotz1999** Crawford, Neta C. and Audie Klotz, eds. *How Sanctions Work: Lessons from South Africa*. London: Palgrave Macmillan, 1999.
- crosby2016settler** Crosby, Andrew and Jeffrey Monaghan. “Settler Colonialism and the Policing of Idle No More”. In: *Social Justice* (2016), pp. 37–57. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/26380302.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- CrosbyMonaghan2018** Crosby, Jeffrey and Andrew Monaghan. *Policing Indigenous Movements: Dissent and the Security State*. Halifax, 2018.
- crossley2003reproduction** Crossley, Nick. “From Reproduction to Transformation: Social Movement Fields and the Radical Habitus”. In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 20.6 (2003), pp. 43–68. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0263276403206003> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- CTVMontrealUQAM2019** CTV Montreal. *UQAM Halts Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/uqam-halts-investments-in-fossil-fuels-1.4426978> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- CTVNews2018EagleSpirit** CTV News. *Eagle Spirit Pipeline Project Could win NEB Approval, President Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ctvnews.ca/business/eagle-spirit-pipeline-project-could-win-neb-approval-president-says-1.4109638> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- CTVEdmontonOnThunbergOnSavage2020** CTV News Edmonton. *‘Some Honesty for Once’: Greta Thunberg Responds to Alta. Energy Minister’s Pipeline Comments*. 2020. URL: <https://edmonton.ctvnews.ca/some-honesty-for-once-greta-thunberg-responds-to-alta-energy-minister-s-pipeline-comments-1.4955308> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Cuisinier2017** Cuisinier, Emmanuel. *The Right to Learn Comes Before the Right to Free Speech*. 2017. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2017/08/the-right-to-learn-comes-before-the-right-to-free-speech/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Culpepper2010** Culpepper, Pepper D. *Quiet Politics and Business Power: Corporate Control in Europe and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- Culverson1999** Culverson, Donald R. *Contesting Apartheid: U.S. Activism, 1960–1987*. Boulder: Westview Press, 1999.
- CummingsVoteValues2019** Cummings, Lucy. *Canadian Faith Communities must ‘Vote their Values’ on Climate Change*. 2019. URL: [https://www.faithcommongood.org/canadian\\_faith\\_communities\\_must\\_vote\\_their\\_values\\_on\\_climate\\_change](https://www.faithcommongood.org/canadian_faith_communities_must_vote_their_values_on_climate_change) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- curnow2014climbing** Curnow, Joe. “Climbing the Leadership Ladder: Legitimate Peripheral Participation in Student Movements”. In: *Interface: A Journal on Social*



- Movements* 6.1 (2014), pp. 130–155. URL: <http://www.interfacejournal.net/wordpress/wp-content/uploads/2014/06/Interface-6-1-Curnow.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- curnow2013fight** Curnow, Joe. “Fight the Power: Situated Learning and Conscientisation in a Gendered Community of Practice”. In: *Gender and Education* 25.7 (2013), pp. 834–850. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09540253.2013.845649> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- CurnowFridays2019** — *Fridaysforfuture: When Youth Push the Environmental Movement Towards Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://theconversation.com/fridaysforfuture-when-youth-push-the-environmental-movement-towards-climate-justice-115694> (visited on 2019-09-18).
- Curnow2017** — “Politicization in Practice: Learning the Politics of Racialization, Patriarchy, and Settler Colonialism in the Youth Climate Movement”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2017. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- CurnowChan2016** Curnow, Joe and Jody Chan. “Becoming an ‘expert’: Gendered positioning, praise, and participation in an activist community”. In: *Transforming learning, empowering learners: The international conference of the learning sciences 2016*. Ed. by Chee-Kit Looi, Joseph Polman, Ulrike Cress, and Peter Reimann. Singapore: International Society of the Learning Sciences, 2016.
- CurnowDavisAsher2019** Curnow, Joe, Amil Davis, and Lila Asher. “Politicization in Process: Developing Political Concepts, Practices, Epistemologies, and Identities Through Activist Engagement”. In: *American Educational Research Journal* 56.3 (2019), pp. 716–752. DOI: 10.3102/0002831218804496. URL: <https://doi.org/10.3102/0002831218804496>.
- CurnowInConnerRosen** Curnow, Joe and Allyson Gross. “Injustice Is Not an Investment: Student Activism, Climate Justice, and the Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign”. In: *Contemporary Youth Activism: Advancing Social Justice in the United States*. Ed. by Jerusha Conner and Sonia M. Rosen. Westport, Connecticut: Praeger, 2016. URL: <http://joecurnow.com/Curnow%20%26%20Gross%202017.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- CurnowDSB2019** Curnow, Joe and Anjali Helferty. *A Year Of Resistance: How Youth Protests Shaped The Discussion On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/2019/12/28/year-resistance-how-youth-protests-shaped-discussion-climate-change> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- curnow2018contradictions** — *Contradictions of Solidarity: Whiteness, Settler Coloniality, and the Mainstream Environmental Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.envirosociety.org/the-journal/current-issue/volume-9-number-1-2018/contradictions-of-solidarity/> (visited on 2018-09-16).
- cutts2009voting** Cutts, David, Edward Fieldhouse, and Peter John. “Is Voting Habit Forming? the Longitudinal Impact of a GOTV Campaign in the UK”. In: *Journal of Elections, Public Opinion and Parties* 19.3 (2009), pp. 251–263. URL: <http://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17457280903073914> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DafnosThompsonFrench2016** Dafnos, Tia, Scott Thompson, and Martin French. “Surveillance and the Colonial Dream: Canada’s Surveillance of Indigenous Self-Determination”. In: *National Security, Surveillance and Terror*. Ed. by Randy Lippert, Kevin Walby, Ian Warren, and Darren Palmer. New York: Springer International, 2016.
- DalePeto2010** Dale, Daniel. *U of T slammed over ‘Jewish racism’ thesis*. 2010. URL: [https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u\\_of\\_t\\_slammed\\_over\\_jewish\\_racism\\_thesis.html](https://www.thestar.com/news/gta/2010/12/07/u_of_t_slammed_over_jewish_racism_thesis.html) (visited on 2020-02-06).

- DalSenate2016** Dalhousie Ad hoc Committee of Senate on Fossil Fuel Divestment. *Final Report to Senate*. 2016. URL: [https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university\\_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf](https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Senate%20Docs/ad%20hoc%20committeee%20-%20Divestment%20Report%20Jan%2027,%20vs3.pdf) (visited on 2019-09-24).
- DSUEndorses2013** Dalhousie Student Union. *Divest Dalhousie Gains Student Union Support for Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <http://halifax.mediacoop.ca/newsrelease/20022> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Dal2019InvComReview** Dalhousie University Investment Committee. *Fossil Fuel Investment Review*. 2019. URL: [https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university\\_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf](https://cdn.dal.ca/content/dam/dalhousie/pdf/dept/university_secretariat/Board-of-Governors/Website%20Reports/Fossil%20Fuel%20Investment%20Report%20-%202019February12.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-12).
- DartTexas2019** Dart, Tom. *Why Texas's Fossil Fuel Support Will 'Spell Disaster' for Climate Crisis*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2019/dec/07/texas-permian-basin-shale-climate-crisis> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DasAlbertaBill2020** Das, Shaoni. *Kenney's New Bill Targets Alberta Protestors & Blockades With Up To \$200k Fines*. 2020. URL: <https://www.narcity.com/news/ca/ab/albertas-bill-1-could-get-you-fined-up-to-dollar200k-for-protesting> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Dauvergne2016** Dauvergne, Peter. *Environmentalism of the Rich*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2016.
- dauvergne2011mindbombs** Dauvergne, Peter and Kate J. Neville. "Mindbombs of Right and Wrong: Cycles of Contention in the Activist Campaign to Stop Canada's Seal Hunt". In: *Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2011), pp. 192–209. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2011.551024> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- DavidsonOxford2020** Davidson, Jordan. *Oxford Endowment Ditches Fossil Fuels in 'Historic' Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ecowatch.com/oxford-university-fossil-fuels-divest-2645863951.html> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- DavisHPS2020** Davis, Jonita. *Harvard Students Connect the Dots Between Slavery and Prison*. 2020. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/social-justice/2020/03/04/harvard-students-divest-prisons/> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- davis2018net** Davis, Steven J., Nathan S. Lewis, Matthew Shaner, Sonia Aggarwal, Doug Arent, Inês L. Azevedo, Sally M. Benson, Thomas Bradley, Jack Brouwer, Yet-Ming Chiang, et al. "Net-zero Emissions Energy Systems". In: *Science* 360.6396 (2018). URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/360/6396/eaas9793.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- DeSouzaOmnibus2013** De Souza, Mike. *Stephen Harper's 'Omnibus' Strategy to Overhaul Green Laws was Proposed by Oil Industry, Says Records*. 2013. URL: <https://o.canada.com/news/national/blog-stephen-harpers-omnibus-strategy-to-overhaul-green-laws-was-proposed-by-oil-industry-says-records> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- DeCilliaEKOS2016** DeCillia, Brooks. *Young Canadians More Likely to see a Future Without Oil and Gas*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/ekos-poll-environment-youth-economy-oil-gas-1.3498263> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- ManhattanDeclarationWeb** Declaration, Manhattan. *Manhattan Declaration: A Call of Christian Conscience*. 2009. URL: <http://manhattandeclaration.org/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DeerTMT2019** Deer, Jessica. *Indigenous Students Ask Canadian Universities to Divest from the Thirty Meter Telescope*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/indigenous-students-ask-canadian-universities->

- to-divest-from-the-thirty-meter-telescope-1.5225229 (visited on 2020-01-18).
- CBCMUASNTToolkit Deer, Jessica. *Montreal Non-profit Launches Toolkit on how to be an Indigenous Ally*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/indigenous/montreal-indigenous-ally-toolkit-1.4988074> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Dehaas2013 Dehaas, Josh. *Dalhousie Student Union Wants Out of Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/education/uniandcollege/dalhousie-student-union-wants-out-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Dekker2014 Dekker, Sidney. *The Field Guide to Understanding ‘Human Error’: Third Edition*. Boca Raton: CRC Press, 2014.
- DelRio2017 Del Rio, Fiona. “In a World Where Climate Change is Everything... Conceptualizing Climate Change Activism and Exploring the People’s Climate Movement”. MA thesis. McMaster University, 2017. URL: <https://macsphere.mcmaster.ca/handle/11375/22508> (visited on 2018-12-16).
- Delbanco2012 Delbanco, Andrew. *The Abolitionist Imagination*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2012.
- dellaPortaSocialMovements della Porta, Donatella. “Social Movements”. In: *International Encyclopedia of Political Science*. Ed. by Bertrand Badie, Dirk Berg-Schlosser, and Leonardo Morlino. Thousand Oaks, California: SAGE Publications, 2011.
- DembickiIrving2019 Dembicki, Geoff. *Canadian Oilsands Firm Denied Its Own Science On Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/11/Canadian-Oilsands-Firm-Denied-Own-Science/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- DembickiDone2020 — *This Energy Analyst Says the Oilsands Are ‘Done’*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/05/11/The-Oil-Sands-Are-Done/> (visited on 2020-05-11).
- DembickiFrontier2020 — *Trudeau and His North Van Climate Minister Are ‘Wrestling’ with a Massive Oilsands Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2020/01/21/Trudeau-Government-To-Choose-Climate-Side/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- DembickiNotley2019 — *What Rachel Notley Actually Achieved*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/02/19/Rachel-Notley-Actually-Achieved/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Dembicki2019 — *Why Sweden’s Central Bank Divested from Alberta and Reinvested in BC*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/News/2019/12/03/Sweden-Central-Bank-Divest-Alberta/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DeMelleHeartland2012 DeMelle, Brendan. *Heartland Institute Exposed: Internal Documents Unmask Heart of Climate Denial Machine*. 2012. URL: <https://www.desmogblog.com/heartland-institute-exposed-internal-documents-unmask-heart-climate-denial-machine> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- DempseyRowe2015 Dempsey, Jessica and James Rowe. *Is Petro-Divestment Too Divisive?* 2015. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/02/02/Divisive-Petro-Divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Denis2020 Denis, Jeffrey. *Canada at a Crossroads: Boundaries, Bridges, and Laissez-Faire Racism in Indigenous-Settler Relations*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.
- DensonCap2020 Denson, Felix. *Wilkinson Asks Alberta to Enforce Legislated 100-megatonne Cap*. 2020. URL: <https://ipolitics.ca/2020/02/20/the-drilldown-wilkinson-asks-alberta-to-enforce-legislated-100-megatonne-cap/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- TAATSE2016 Derek Nepinak Treaty Alliance. *Treaty Alliance Against Tar Sands Expansion*. 2016. URL: <http://www.treatyalliance.org/wp-content/>

- uploads/2016/12/TreatyandAdditionalInformation-20161216-0L.pdf (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Desjardins2014** Desjardins, Lynn. *Canadian Youth Take Action Against Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <http://www.rcinet.ca/en/2014/04/02/canadian-youth-take-action-against-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- DesmondFleischer2019** Desmond, Gabe and Alec Fleischer. *We Changed Our College's Mind About Fossil Fuels — You Can, Too*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/we-changed-our-colleges-mind-about-fossil-fuels-you-can-too/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- DeutschWWII2019** Deutsch, Judith. *WWII Lessons for the Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.counterpunch.org/2019/05/31/wwii-lessons-for-the-climate-emergency/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- DeutscherUnfolding** Deutscher, Guy. *The Unfolding of Language: An Evolutionary Tour of Mankind's Greatest Invention*. New York: Holt Paperbacks, 2005.
- Devet2017** Devet, Robert. *Student Pressure Puts Divestment Back on the Table at Dalhousie University*. 2017. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2017/11/29/news-release-student-pressure-puts-divestment-back-on-the-table-at-dalhousie-university/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DhillonRCMP2019** Dhillon, Jaskiran. *Exclusive: Canada Police Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists, Documents Show*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/20/canada-indigenous-land-defenders-police-documents> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- DhillonParrish2019** Dhillon, Jaskiran and Will Parrish. *Indigenous People Outraged at Canada Police's Possible use of Lethal Force*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2019/dec/24/indigenous-people-outraged-at-canada-polices-possible-use-of-lethal-force> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- di2008living** Di Chiro, Giovanna. "Living Environmentalisms: Coalition Politics, Social Reproduction, and Environmental Justice". In: *Environmental Politics* 17.2 (2008), pp. 276–298. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644010801936230> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DiVirgilioSamy2019** Di Virgilio, Lucca and Anja Samy. *Student Activists Occupy Finance Offices in Protest of University Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2019/11/21/uom-students-occupy-finance-offices-in-protest-of-university-fossil-fuel-investments/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DiaboPasternak2011** Diabo, Russell and Shiri Pasternak. *Canada: First Nations Under Surveillance*. 2011. URL: <https://www.globalresearch.ca/canada-first-nations-under-surveillance/25190> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- DinDianiMcAdam2003** Diani, Mario. "Leaders' or Brokers? Positions and Influence in Social Movement Networks". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- DianiMcAdam2003** Diani, Mario and Doug McAdam, eds. *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Didierjean2014** Didierjean, Noelle. *Concordia, McGill Students Hold 'Die-In' to Protest Fossil Fuel Investment*. 2014. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/concordia-mcgill-students-hold-die-in-to-protest-fossil-fuel-investmen> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- dietz2010narrowing** Dietz, Thomas. "Narrowing the US Energy Efficiency Gap". In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 107.37 (2010), pp. 16007–16008. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/107/37/16007> (visited on 2020-05-05).

- Disenhouse2015 Disenhouse, Madada. *PCM Data Presentation*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM-Data-Presentation-2015.pdf> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- BarnardColumbiaSpec2016 Divest Barnard. *Can you Hear us Now?* 2016. URL: <http://columbiaspectator.com/opinion/2016/03/10/can-you-hear-us-now/> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- DivestDavidson2014 Divest Davidson. *Rejection Denied*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140928150944/http://divestdavidson.org/rejection-denied/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- DenverBrief Divest DU. *Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.du.edu/facsen/media/documents/divestdureport2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- DivestHarvardFootballBreaking Divest Harvard. *BREAKING! Over 200 Yale and Harvard Students and Alumni Stormed the Field and Disrupted the #HarvardYale Football Game to Call for Climate Justice and Divestment!* 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/divestharvard/photos/a.292260627558217/2537554783028779/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- HarvardBLM2014 — *Divest Harvard Statement On Black Lives Matter*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20150403180203/http://divestharvard.com/divest-harvard-statement-on-black-lives-matter/> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- DivestHarvardFacultyVote2020 — *Harvard Faculty Votes for Divestment Resolution*. 2020. URL: <https://medium.com/@DivestHarvard/harvard-faculty-votes-for-divestment-3b7e00fbb2ea> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HarvardYaleFootball2019 — *Hundreds of Students and Alumni Disrupt the Harvard-Yale Game to Demand Climate Justice*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/notes/divest-harvard/hundreds-of-students-and-alumni-disrupt-the-harvard-yale-game-to-demand-climate-/2537464063037851/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- BurnsteinKurillaNeutral2020 *Divest Harvard Calls University's Carbon-Neutral Endowment Commitment 'Insufficient'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/4/22/divest-harvard-criticizes-endowment-commitment/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- HavardYaleFootball Divest Harvard and Fossil Free Yale. *Opinion: We Disrupted The Harvard-Yale Game Because Our Schools Profit From Disaster*. 2019. URL: <https://www.buzzfeednews.com/article/divestharvardyale/opinion-why-we-disrupted-the-harvard-yale-game> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- DivestMcGill2015Brief Divest McGill. *Carbon at All Costs: The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/feb2015\\_CAMSR\\_Submission\\_Brief.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170301050018/https://www.divestmcgill.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/02/feb2015_CAMSR_Submission_Brief.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillFBAfterRejection2019 — *The recommendation report released on Tuesday was approved*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMcGill/posts/2687843444592282> (visited on 2020-05-11).
- DivestMcGill2013 — *The Social Injury Caused by the Exploitation of the Tar Sands and Fossil Fuels*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/DivestMcGill2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- DivestMohawkAtConcordia Divest Mohawk. *Two Representatives from Mohawk Were Among the Amazing Divestment Trainers This Weekend in Montreal*. 2013. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestMohawk/posts/426029640827445> (visited on 2019-08-06).

- MUNBrief Divest MUN. *Decarbonization and the Newfoundland and Labrador Economy*. 2015. URL: [https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization\\_and\\_the\\_newfoundlan](https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/decarbonization_and_the_newfoundlan) (visited on 2019-07-10).
- DivestMUNbrief2015 — *Fossil Fuel Divestment Request for Memorial University of Newfoundland and Labrador*. 2015. URL: [https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun\\_submission\\_to\\_board\\_of\\_re](https://issuu.com/divestmun/docs/divestmun_submission_to_board_of_re) (visited on 2020-01-02).
- UBCReferendum2014 Divest UBC. *UBC Students Vote Three-to-one to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2014/02/ubc-students-vote-three-to-one-to-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- UBCObjectionsOpenLetter2016 Divest UBC / UBCC350. *Open Letter to Members of the Board of Governors of the University of British Columbia*. 2016. URL: [https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest\\_UBC\\_open\\_letter\\_to\\_UBC\\_Board\\_of\\_Governors.pdf](https://ubyssey.storage.googleapis.com/media/files/2019/03/Divest_UBC_open_letter_to_UBC_Board_of_Governors.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-01).
- DivestUVicDialog2020 Divest UVic. *Dialogue with Administration*. 2020. URL: <http://divestuvic.com/about-divestment/dialogue-with-administration/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- DivestUVicOAC2013 — *Divest UVic*. 2013. URL: <https://onlineacademiccommunity.uvic.ca/essa/get-involved/divest-uvic/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- uVicCGL2020 — *Divest UVic Stands Firmly in Solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1IADjFeJei0gw-emQ54TGa9hs-HmI015/edit> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- DIDoingGoodPerformingBetter2015 Divest-Invest Philanthropy. *Doing Good. Performing Better. Beat your Benchmarks. Beat Climate Change*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5\\_Divest-Invest%20Brief\\_FINAL.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20160327162812/http://www.divestinvest.org/wp-content/uploads/2015/12/12.5_Divest-Invest%20Brief_FINAL.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- DivestmentFactsFacebook Divestment Facts. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/DivestmentFacts/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- DSNOrganizingPrinciples2014 Divestment Student Network. *National Network Organizing Principles*. 2014. URL: <https://divestnationalnetwork.files.wordpress.com/2013/03/national-network-organizing-principles.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- dixon2019unintended Dixon, Graham, Olivia Bullock, and Dinah Adams. "Unintended Effects of Emphasizing the Role of Climate Change in Recent Natural Disasters". In: *Environmental Communication* 13.2 (2019), pp. 135–143. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2018.1546202> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Dmitrieva2020 Dmitrieva, Katia. *JPMorgan Warns of Climate as a Threat to 'Human Life as We Know It'*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2020-02-21/jpmorgan-warns-of-climate-threat-to-human-life-as-we-know-it> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- Doak2019 Doak, Sam. *University of Glasgow Ahead of Schedule in its Plan to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://glasgowguardian.co.uk/2019/09/04/university-of-glasgow-ahead-of-schedule-in-its-plan-to-divest-fully-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Dobrowolsky2000 Dobrowolsky, Alexandra. *The Politics of Pragmatism: Women, Representation, and Constitutionalism in Canada*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2000.
- DobsonInBullardAgyemanEvans2002 Dobson, Andrew. "Social Justice and Environmental Sustainability: Ne'er the Twain Shall Meet?" In: *Just Sustainabilities: Development in an*

- Unequal World*. Ed. by Julian Agyeman, Robert D. Bullard, and Bob Evans. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2002.
- DoddGraeme2019** Dodd, Anna and Mike Graeme. *Divest UVic: It's Time to Break up With Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divest-uvic-its-time-to-break-up-with-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- DoddGrierson2020** Dodd, Vikram and Jamie Grierson. *Terrorism Police List Extinction Rebellion as Extremist Ideology*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/uk-news/2020/jan/10/xr-extinction-rebellion-listed-extremist-ideology-police-prevent-scheme-guidance> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- DoeCognitiveDissonance** Doe, Lindsay. *Cognitive Dissonance*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=68c7Wd3NU5Y> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- doern2003power** Doern, G. Bruce and Monica Gattinger. *Power Switch: Energy Regulatory Governance in the Twenty-first Century*. University of Toronto Press, 2003.
- DogwoodStonehouseDesmogLeadingChange2012** Dogwood Initiative, Stonehouse Institute, DeSmog Canada, and Leading Change Network. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: <http://cons449c.sites.olt.ubc.ca/files/2012/01/Organizing-Participant-Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- DohertyTMX2019** Doherty, Brennan. *Trans Mountain Protesters Warned They May Already be Under Surveillance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/amp/calgary/2019/06/29/trans-mountain-protesters-warned-they-may-already-be-under-surveillance.html> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- McKibbenMacleans2019** Doherty, Mike. *Bill McKibben on How we Might Avert Climate Change Suicide*. 2019. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/environment/bill-mckibben-on-how-we-might-avert-climate-change-suicide/> (visited on 2019-05-30).
- Domonoske2016** Domonoske, Camila. *Protesters Around The World Target Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <http://www.npr.org/sections/thetwo-way/2016/05/16/478198609/photos-protesters-around-the-world-target-fossil-fuel-industry> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Donato-Woodger2016** Donato-Woodger, Ben. *University of Toronto President Expected to Divest from Majority of Fossil Fuel Companies Before March 31st*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160310004301/http://www.toronto350.org/response> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Donner2016** Donner, Simon. *Can Canada Reconcile its Climate Policy and the Temperature Targets in the Paris Agreement?* 2016. URL: <http://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/march-2016/what-do-the-temperature-targets-mean-for-canada> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Dordi2016** Dordi, Truzaar. "An Event Study Analysis of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". MA thesis. University of Waterloo, 2016. URL: <https://uwaterloo.ca/scholar/tdordi/publications/event-study-analysis-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Dovey2016** Dovey, Ceridwen. *Power Switch: Bill McKibben's Climate Challenge*. 2016. URL: <http://www.smh.com.au/good-weekend/power-switch-bill-mckibbens-climate-challenge-20160511-gosuce.html> (visited on 2016-07-11).
- DowlatabadiRitchieReport2015** Dowlatabadi, Hadi and Justin Ritchie. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Reviewing Arguments, Implications and Policy Opportunities*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/Divestment%20WP%20Jan%202015-FINAL.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- DowlatabadiRitchie2015** — *Why Divestment Warriors Should Diversify Their Strategy*. 2015. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Opinion/2015/01/29/Divestment-Warriors-Should-Diversify/> (visited on 2019-07-30).

- downton1998persistent Downton Jr, James and Paul Wehr. “Persistent Pacifism: how Activist Commitment is Developed and Sustained”. In: *Journal of Peace Research* 35.5 (1998), pp. 531–550. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/425698?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- DowntownWehr1997 Downton, James and Paul Wehr. *The Persistent Activist: How Peace Commitment Develops and Survives*. Boulder, Co: Westview Press, 1997.
- PembinaKXL2011 Droitsch, Danielle. *The Link Between Keystone XL and Canadian Oilsands Production*. 2011. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/kxl-production-backgrounder-pembina.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- DroitschSimieritsch2010 Droitsch, Danielle and Terra Simieritsch. *Canadian Aboriginal Concerns With Oil Sands: A Compilation of key Issues, Resolutions and Legal Activities*. 2010. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/briefingnoteosfntoursep10.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- DrydenCoastalGasLink2020 Dryden, Joel. *Hereditary First Nation Chiefs Issue Eviction Notice to Coastal GasLink Contractors*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/wet-suwet-en-coastal-gaslink-na-moks-1.5415586> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- duPont2017equitable Du Pont, Yann Robiou, M. Louise Jeffery, Johannes Gütschow, Joeri Rogelj, Peter Christoff, and Malte Meinshausen. “Equitable Mitigation to Achieve the Paris Agreement Goals”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 7.1 (2017), p. 38. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate3186> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- DubitskyFalling2020 Dubitsky, Will. *Canada Falling Short in Fossil Fuel Divestment*. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/02/03/opinion/canada-falling-short-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- DubrowMcGill2020 Dubrow, Robert. *A Statement on Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2020/02/20/dubrow-a-statement-on-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Ducklow2019 Ducklow, Zoe. *Nine Things You Need to Know about the Unist’ot’en Blockade*. 2019. URL: <https://thetyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/08/LNG-Pipeline-Unistoten-Blockade/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- durand2015asset Durand, Rodolphe and Jean-Philippe Vergne. “Asset Divestment as a Response to Media Attacks in Stigmatized Industries”. In: *Strategic Management Journal* 36.8 (2015), pp. 1205–1223.
- DusykEnergyFuture2020 Dusyk, Nichole. *Why Canada’s Energy Future Report Leads us Astray*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/why-canadas-energy-future-report-leads-us-astray> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- edelman1988constructing Edelman, Murray. *Constructing the Political Spectacle*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1988.
- edelman2013politics — *Politics as Symbolic Action: Mass Arousal and Quiescence*. Amsterdam: Elsevier, 2013.
- edelman1985symbolic Edelman, Murray Jacob. *The Symbolic Uses of Politics*. Chicago: University of Illinois Press, 1985.
- Eglash2018 Eglash, Ruth. *Israel is Refusing Entry to an American Student Because She Once Supported a Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2018/10/08/israel-wants-deport-an-american-student-because-she-once-supported-boycott/> (visited on 2018-10-09).
- EidBDS2020 Eid, Haidar. *BDS Needs a Political Vision for Palestinian Statehood*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/indepth/opinion/bds-political-vision-palestinian-statehood-200124143707259.html> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- ekwurznel2017rise Ekwurznel, Brenda, James Boneham, M.W. Dalton, Richard Heede, Roberto J. Mera, Myles R. Allen, and Peter C. Frumhoff. “The Rise in Global



- Atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>, Surface Temperature, and Sea Level from Emissions Traced to Major Carbon Producers”. In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 579–590. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-1978-0> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- ElizabethHarvardFootball Elizabeth, De. *Protesters Interrupt Harvard-Yale Football Game to Fight Back Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.teenvogue.com/story/harvard-yale-football-game-climate-justice-protest> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Ellement2016 Ellement, John R. *Harvard Divestment Lawsuit Fails a Second Time*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2016/10/06/appeals-court-tosses-harvard-student-lawsuit-seeking-force-divestment-fossil-fuels/7RJvwmv1Cs7TP3P9YZLHMH/story.html> (visited on 2017-03-19).
- EnbridgeNGPBenefits Enbridge. *Benefits*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160710031612/http://www.gatewayfacts.ca/Benefits/Jobs-And-Training.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- benford1995dramaturgy Enford, Robert D. and Scott A. Hunt. “Dramaturgy and Social Movements: the Social Construction and Communication of Power”. In: *Social Movements*. Springer, 1995, pp. 84–109.
- Engelfried2018 Engelfried, Nick. *8 Lessons for Today’s Youth-led Movements from a Decade of Youth Climate Organizing*. 2018. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2018/05/lessons-youth-activism-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Engelfried2020 — *A New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://popularresistance.org/a-new-generation-of-climate-activists-is-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EngelfriedNewGen2020 — *How a New Generation of Climate Activists is Reviving Fossil Fuel Divestment and Gaining Victories*. 2020. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2020/03/climate-activists-reviving-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- EnglerEngler2017 Engler, Mark and Paul Engler. *Gandhi’s Strategy for Success — use More Than one Strategy*. 2017. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2017/03/gandhi-strategy-success/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EnglerEngler2014 — *How did Gandhi win? Lessons from the Salt March for Today’s Social Movements*. 2014. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2014/10/gandhi-win/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- ECCCgapology2019 Environment and Climate Change Canada. *Canadian Environmental Sustainability Indicators: Progress Towards Canada’s Greenhouse Gas Emissions Reduction Target*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/environmental-indicators/progress-towards-canada-greenhouse-gas-emissions-reduction-target.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EspinerJPMorgan2020 Espiner, Tom. *JP Morgan Economists Warn of ‘catastrophic’ Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-51581098> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- euronewsMEDEF2020 euronews. *Extinction Rebellion Sprays Fake Blood over Medef’s Paris Headquarters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euronews.com/2020/06/19/extinction-rebellion-sprays-medef-employers-association-hq-in-paris-with-fake-blood> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- ERPhoneLockdown2019 Extinction Rebellion. *October Rebellion Phone Lockdown*. 2019. URL: [https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link\\_id=4&can\\_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267](https://cloud.organise.earth/apps/onlyoffice/s/QMHTinJKr4TNNQP?link_id=4&can_id=63fddeef03c60c60532cad6ffe0fb267) (visited on 2019-10-15).

- facchini2016political Facchini, François. “Political ideological shift: A theoretical approach”. In: *Social Science Information* 55.4 (2016), pp. 589–602. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0539018416658149> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- FaganUVic2019 Fagan, Emily. *Students Barred from Entering Michael Williams Building, Labelled a ‘Security Threat’ After Board of Governors Meeting and Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/students-barred-from-entering-michael-williams-building-labeled-a-security-threat-after-board-of-governors-meeting-and-protest/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Fairchild2016 Fairchild, Denise. *What can the Abolitionists Teach us About Climate Change?* 2016. URL: <https://trimtab.living-future.org/trim-tab/what-can-the-abolitionists-teach-us-about-climate-change/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fang2009 Fang, Lee. *Lobbyist Dick Armeys Pollution Gospel: ‘As An Article Of Faith,’ It Is ‘Pretentious’ To Believe In Global Warming*. 2009. URL: <http://thinkprogress.org/politics/2009/07/31/53658/armey-pollution-gospel/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- FangHorn2016 Fang, Lee and Steve Horn. *Federal Agents Went Undercover To Spy on Anti-Fracking Movement, Emails Reveal*. 2016. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2016/07/19/blm-fracking-protests/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- Farrell2013 Farrell, Bryan. *Reflecting the Urgency of the Climate Crisis — A Conversation with 350’s Matt Leonard*. 2013. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2013/08/reflecting-the-urgency-of-the-climate-crisis-a-conversation-with-350-orgs-matt-leonard/> (visited on 2020-02-17).
- Faust2013 Faust, Drew Gilpin. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement*. 2013. URL: <https://www.harvard.edu/president/news/2013/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- FawcettTeck2020 Fawcett, Max. *Teck’s Decision on Frontier Should be Wake-up Call to Everyone it’s Time to Move Forward*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/teck-resources-frontier-mine-max-fawcett-opinion-1.5474065> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- FawcettWarRoom2020 — *What Jason Kenney’s War Room Is Costing Alberta*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/what-jason-kenneys-war-room-is-costing-alberta/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FedermanValveTurners2020 Federman, Adam. *Revealed: US Listed Climate Activist Group as ‘Extremists’ Alongside Mass Killers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/us-listed-climate-activist-group-extremists> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- feinberg2011apocalypse Feinberg, Matthew and Robb Willer. “Apocalypse Soon? Dire Messages Reduce Belief in Global Warming by Contradicting Just-world Beliefs”. In: *Psychological Science* 22.1 (2011), pp. 34–38. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40984603?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Fekete2016 Fekete, Jason. *A Decade of Bitumen Battles: How 10 Years of Fighting over Oilsands Affects Energy, Environment Debate Today*. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/a-decade-of-bitumen-battles-how-10-years-of-fighting-over-oilsands-affects-energy-environment-debate-today> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- FentonClimateWelcome2015 Fenton, Cameron. *Canada’s Climate Movement Welcomed a New PM and a New Era of Organizing*. 2015. URL: <https://wagingnonviolence.org/2015/11/canada-climate-welcome-trudeau/> (visited on 2019-06-26).

- FentonClimateAbolitionists Fenton, Cameron. *Canada's New Climate Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/canadas-new-climate-abolitionists> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FentonFossilFools2014 — *Fossil Fools Day 2014 — Rundown*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil-fools\\_day\\_2014\\_rundown](https://web.archive.org/web/20141009131135/http://www.wearepowershift.ca/fossil-fools_day_2014_rundown) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FentonFossilFoolsDay2013 — *Fossil Fools Day Comes to Canada*. 2013. URL: <http://www.ourclimate.quarkcreative.ca/fossil-fools-day-comes-to-canada/> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Ferguson2019 Ferguson, Niall. *Baby Sharks Take to the Streets*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/opinion/2019/10/29/baby-sharks-take-streets/2kBGRVqtKcINwNhmq5QFqK/story.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- FernandesT0350BLM Fernandes, Tresanne. *Black Lives Matter-Toronto BLMTOTENTCITY Solidarity Statement*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black\\_lives\\_matter\\_toronto\\_blmtotentcity\\_solidarity\\_statement](https://web.archive.org/web/20190524063017/https://www.toronto350.org/black_lives_matter_toronto_blmtotentcity_solidarity_statement) (visited on 2019-05-23).
- fernandez2008policing Fernandez, Luis. *Policing Dissent: Social Control and the Anti-globalization Movement*. New Brunswick, New Jersey: Rutgers University Press, 2008.
- Ferreira2019ConcordiaBonds Ferreira, Victor. *Concordia Becomes First University to Issue Sustainable Bonds in Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/concordia-becomes-first-university-to-issue-sustainable-bonds-in-canada> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- FerreiraGuelph2019 — *University of Guelph Sidesteps Demands for Full Fossil Fuel Divestment With Partial Carbon Cut*. 2019. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/investing/university-of-guelph-sidesteps-demands-for-full-fossil-fuel-divestment-with-partial-carbon-cut> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- Festinger1957 Festinger, Leon. *A Theory of Cognitive Dissonance*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1957.
- festinger1959cognitive Festinger, Leon and James M. Carlsmith. “Cognitive Consequences of Forced Compliance”. In: *The Journal of Abnormal and Social Psychology* 58.2 (1959), p. 203. URL: <https://psycnet.apa.org/record/1960-01158-001> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- feygina2010system Feygina, Irina, John T. Jost, and Rachel E. Goldsmith. “System Justification, the Denial of Global Warming, and the Possibility of “System-sanctioned Change””. In: *Personality and Social Psychology Bulletin* 36.3 (2010), pp. 326–338. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0146167209351435> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- Fickling2016 Fickling, David. *Coal's Stranded Assets: Many Companies don't Even Earn Enough to pay Their Interest Bills*. 2016. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/opinion/articles/2016-05-10/coal-s-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Figueres2014 Figueres, Christiana. *Faith Leaders Need to Find Their Voice on Climate Change*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/may/07/faith-leaders-voice-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- figueres2017three Figueres, Christiana, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, Gail Whiteman, Johan Rockström, Anthony Hobley, and Stefan Rahmstorf. “Three Years to Safeguard our Climate”. In: *Nature News* 546.7660 (2017), p. 593. URL: [https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres\\_edit3\\_Master\\_3\\_.pdf](https://eprints.lancs.ac.uk/id/eprint/87478/1/Figueres_edit3_Master_3_.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Fillmore2017 Fillmore, Nick. *Take The Fight Directly To Canada's Fossil-Fuel Companies*. 2017. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment\\_b\\_14867078.html](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/nick-fillmore/fossil-fuel-divestment_b_14867078.html) (visited on 2020-01-01).

- finkelstein2010individualism Finkelstein, Marcia A. "Individualism/Collectivism: Implications for the Volunteer Process". In: *Social Behavior and Personality* 38.4 (2010), pp. 445–452.
- FNLNGOnSmithCGL2020 First Nations LNG Alliance. *Our Alliance chair, Chief Crystal Smith, blasts an out-of-line United Nations call for a halt to construction of the CoastalGasLink pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/FNLNGAlliance/status/1218556215044775937> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fisher2015 Fisher, Dana. *Studying Large-Scale Protest: Understanding Mobilization and Participation at the People's Climate March*. 2015. URL: [http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM\\_PreliminaryResults.pdf](http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/PCM_PreliminaryResults.pdf) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- fisher2010cop Fisher, Dana R. "COP-15 in Copenhagen: How the Merging of Movements Left Civil Society out in the Cold". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 10.2 (2010), pp. 11–17. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep.2010.10.2.11> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- FisherLeap2019 Fisher, Justin. *University of Toronto Students Leap Towards a Fossil Free Future*. 2019. URL: <https://theleap.org/portfolio-items/university-of-toronto-students-leap-towards-a-fossil-free-future/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- fisher2000divestment Fisher, Laurie. "Divestment in the Tobacco Industry". In: *Cancer Causes & Control* 11.4 (2000), p. 381. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1023/A:1008948311971> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- FisherQuann2020 Fisher-Quann, Rayne. *today, myself and a group of young people are sitting in on david eby's office to demand immediate action on the sovereignty and safety of the Wet'suwet'en people. we will be holding this space indefinitely until our demands are met*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/raynefq/status/1222260898326179840> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Fithian2011 Fithian, Lisa. *Open Letter to the Occupy Movement: Why We Need Agreements*. 2011. URL: <http://trainersalliance.org/open-letter-to-the-occupy-movement-why-we-need-agreements/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- PembinaEffectiveCES2015 Flanagan, Erin. *Crafting an Effective Canadian Energy Strategy: how Energy East and the Oilsands Affect Climate and Energy Objectives*. 2015. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/crafting-an-effective-canadian-energy-strategy> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Flegg2013 Flegg, Erin. *Canadian Universities Refuse to Divest From Tar Sands*. 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/canadian-universities-refuse-divest-tar-sands> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FletcherGDP2018 Fletcher, Robson. *Oil and Gas Surpasses Banking and Insurance as Share of GDP in May*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/oil-and-gas-gdp-growth-may-data-statscan-1.4768508> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Flexhaug2019 Flexhaug, Dallas. *An Inside Look at Alberta's 'War Room'*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6302677/alberta-war-room-canadian-energy-centre/> (visited on 2019-12-27).
- Foderaro2014 Foderaro, Lisa W. *Taking a Call for Climate Change to the Streets*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/09/22/nyregion/new-york-city-climate-change-march.html> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- FonsecaGC2011 Fonseca, Renu Kanga. "Motivations and Experiences of Elected Governing Council Members". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/30094> (visited on 2020-04-17).

- Forbes2018** Forbes, Fraser. *Message from Fraser Forbes*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ualberta.ca/engineering/news/2018/april/message-from-fraser-forbes> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Fortuna2020** Fortuna, Carolyn. *2019 Divestment Year In Review*. 2020. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2020/01/02/2019-divestment-year-in-review/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Fortuna2018** — *Divestment Year in Review 2018*. 2018. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2018/12/27/cleantechnica-divestment-year-in-review-2018/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- FossilFreedomDay2013** Fossil Free. *FossilFreedom Day of Action, 5/2/13*. URL: [https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album\\_id=188862261264802](https://www.facebook.com/pg/FossilFree/photos/?tab=album&album_id=188862261264802) (visited on 2019-08-06).
- FossilFreepagediscontinuation** — *We've Decided to Shut Down This Facebook Page Before the End of the Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFree/posts/1514371548713860> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- EscalationCore2** Fossil Free Canada. “Escalation Core 2.0 (Fall 2016 - Winter/Spring 2017)”. Provided by Kiki Wood. 2016.
- Montreal2014conv** — *Fossil Free Canada Convergence // Convergence pour un avenir sans énergies fossiles*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about\\_convergence](https://web.archive.org/web/20141027233059/http://www.gofossilfree.ca/about_convergence) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- FFMacalesterHandbookPost** Fossil Free Macalester. *Though Fossil Free Mac is Disbanding, the Fight for Environmental and Social Justice Continues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeMacalester/photos/pb.294708773991058.-2207520000../2700528080075770/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FFTrainingCorpsDiaries2015** Fossil Free Training Corps. *Divestment Organizer Diaries*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/uk/wp-content/uploads/sites/3/2015/10/Divestment-Organizer-Diaries.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FossilFreeUnisAustraliaTies2017** Fossil Free Unis. *Exposing the Ties Between Australian Universities and the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2017. URL: [https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies\\_digital1.pdf](https://gofossilfree.org/australia/wp-content/uploads/sites/4/2017/09/ExposeTheTies_digital1.pdf) (visited on 2012-01-02).
- FFUO2016** Fossil Free UO Sans Fossiles. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just Don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- OttawaDoesNotKnow** Fossil Free uOttawa. *Yes, the University of Ottawa has Committed to Divestment. They Just don't Know it Yet*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170307082138/http://www.fossilfreeuo.org/blog/yes-the-university-of-ottawa-has-committed-to-divestment-they-just-dont-know-it-yet> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- FFWaterloo2017** Fossil Free uWaterloo. *UW Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://fossilfreeuw.ca/uw-investments/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- FFYaleLawPledge2020** Fossil Free Yale. 2020. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wB090r4gRx1wKleP\\_SwBm9TBar711IVRnQ\\_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform](https://web.archive.org/web/20200216032012/https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSd2wB090r4gRx1wKleP_SwBm9TBar711IVRnQ_v00KDez4ysQ/viewform) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- FFYaleLawProtest2020** — *Yale Law School students protest Exxon's law firm recruitment event!* 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031733/https://www.facebook.com/FossilFreeYale/videos/436060723814482/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- 2016YorkBrief** Fossil Free York. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <http://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-13).

- Harvard2020EarthDayVideo Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard. *Let's Divest Now — Fossil Fuel Divest Harvard, Earth Day 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/j0xEmdtS5cc> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FrancisDimwitted2020 Francis, Diane. *University Takes Dimwitted Stand Against Prosperity by Divesting from Oil Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/diane-francis/diane-francis-university-takes-dimwitted-stand-against-prosperity-by-divesting-from-oil-stocks>.
- FranklinSurveillance2020 Franklin, Sharon Bradford. *Congress Needs to Throw This Surveillance Program Away*. 2020. URL: <https://slate.com/technology/2020/01/usa-freedom-act-renewal-section-215-cdr.html> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- franta2017litigation Franta, Benjamin. "Litigation in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 393–411. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/full/10.1111/lapo.12086> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- FrantaTorontoPrinciple Franta, Benjamin A. *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: <http://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Franta2016 — *On Divestment, Adopt the Toronto Principle*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2016/2/8/franta-divestment-toronto-principle/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- FrantaSupran2017 Franta, Benjamin and Geoffrey Supran. *The Fossil Fuel Industry's Invisible Colonization of Academia*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2017/mar/13/the-fossil-fuel-industrys-invisible-colonization-of-academia> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- fraser2013sustaining Fraser, John, Victor Pantesco, Karen Plemons, Rupanwita Gupta, and Shelley J. Rank. "Sustaining the Conservationist". In: *Ecopsychology* 5.2 (2013), pp. 70–79. URL: <https://www.liebertpub.com/doi/10.1089/eco.2012.0076> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- FrauenfelderImageScrubber2020 Frauenfelder, Mark. *Image Scrubber is a Website that Removes EXIF Data and Blurs Faces in Photos*. 2020. URL: <https://boingboing.net/2020/06/01/image-scrubber-is-a-website-th.html> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- Freeman1970 Freeman, Jo. *The Tyranny of Structurelessness*. 1970. URL: <http://www.jofreeman.com/joreen/tyranny.htm> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- freeman1979resource Freeman, John. "Resource Mobilization and Strategy: a Model for Analyzing Social Movement Organization Actions". In: *The Dynamics of Social Movements* (1979), pp. 167–189.
- freeman2010toronto Freeman, Victoria. "Toronto Has No History!: Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". In: *Urban History Review/Revue d'histoire urbaine* 38.2 (2010), pp. 21–35. URL: <https://www.erudit.org/fr/revues/uhr/2010-v38-n2-uhr3707/039672ar.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- FreemanNoHistory2011 Freeman, Victoria Jane. "Toronto Has No History! Indigeneity, Settler Colonialism, and Historical Memory in Canada's Largest City". PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2011. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/26356> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- uOttawaNonDivestmentActions Frémont, Jacques. *Action on Climate Change by the University of Ottawa*. 2018. URL: [https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18\\_935\\_globalwarmingreport2018\\_en\\_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf](https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/sites/www.uottawa.ca/administration-et-gouvernance/files/brvc18_935_globalwarmingreport2018_en_interactiveaccessible-berman1.pdf) (visited on 2019-07-08).
- FrenchAlbertaBill2020 French, Janet. *Controversial Bill Targeting Rail Blockade Protesters Soon to be Alberta Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/>

- edmonton/controversial-bill-targeting-rail-blockade-protesters-soon-to-be-alberta-law-1.5589557 (visited on 2020-06-19).
- FriedlerHarvard2020** Friedler, Delilah. *Harvard Alumni are Turning up the Heat on Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/energy/harvard-alumni-are-turning-up-the-heat-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- FriesonOnBilles2020** Frieson, Joe. *Chancellor Martha Billes Quits After University of Guelph Divests from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-calgary-born-chancellor-martha-billes-quits-after-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- frumhoff2015climate** Frumhoff, Peter C., Richard Heede, and Naomi Oreskes. “The Climate Responsibilities of Industrial Carbon Producers”. In: *Climatic Change* 132.2 (2015), pp. 157–171. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-015-1472-5> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- fujii2015five** Fujii, Lee Ann. “Five Stories of Accidental Ethnography: Turning Unplanned Moments in the Field Into Data”. In: *Qualitative Research* 15.4 (2015), pp. 525–539. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1468794114548945?journalCode=qrja> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- fujii2017interviewing** — *Interviewing in Social Science Research: A Relational Approach*. Routledge, 2017.
- fujii2012research** — “Research Ethics 101: Dilemmas and Responsibilities”. In: *PS: Political Science & Politics* 45.4 (2012), pp. 717–723. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/ps-political-science-and-politics/article/research-ethics-101-dilemmas-and-responsibilities/90D5442392CD0716F04E764939054FF7> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- fujii2013puzzle** — “The Puzzle of Extra-lethal Violence”. In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.2 (2013), pp. 410–426. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/43280796?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2018-10-28).
- Fulton2015** Fulton, Deirdre. *Bank of England Issues Warning Over Looming ‘Carbon Bubble’ Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/03/03/bank-england-issues-warning-over-looming-carbon-bubble-threat> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- FultonSitIns2015** — *With Sit-Ins Around Country, Students Escalate ‘Divestment Spring’*. 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/04/09/sit-ins-around-country-students-escalate-divestment-spring> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- fuss2014betting** Fuss, Sabine, Josep G. Canadell, Glen P. Peters, Massimo Tavoni, Robbie M. Andrew, Philippe Ciais, Robert B. Jackson, Chris D. Jones, Florian Kraxner, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, et al. “Betting on Negative Emissions”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 4.10 (2014), pp. 850–853. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate2392> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- gabriel2013affluence** Gabriel, Iason. “On Affluence and Poverty: Morality, Motivation and Practice in a Global Age”. PhD thesis. Oxford University, UK, 2013.
- GaetzUVic2019** Gaetz, William. *Majority of UVic Faculty Vote to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/majority-of-uvic-faculty-vote-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-1.4733684> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- GalwayDivest2017** Galway Independent. *NUI Galway commits to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170313163549/http://www.galwayindependent.com/news/topics/articles/2017/03/13/4136542-nui-galway-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- Gamson1995** Gamson, William. "Constructing Social Protest". In: *Social Movements and Culture: Social Movements, Protest, and Contestation*. Ed. by Hank Johnston and Bert Klandermans. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Gamson1998** — "Social Movements and Cultural Change". In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.
- Gamson1975** Gamson, William A. *The Strategy of Social Protest*. Homewood, Ill.: Dorsey Press, 1975.
- Ganz2012** Ganz, Marshall. *Organizing: People, Power, Change*. 2012. URL: [https://d3n8a8pro7vhm.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers\\_Handbook.pdf?1423171411](https://d3n8a8pro7vhm.cloudfront.net/themes/52e6e37401925b6f9f000002/attachments/original/1423171411/Organizers_Handbook.pdf?1423171411) (visited on 2020-01-22).
- GanzStoryOfSelf2012** — *Public Narrative Participant Guide*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ndi.org/sites/default/files/Public%20Narrative%20Participant%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- Garber2019** Garber, Nick. *After Student and Faculty Pressure, Middlebury College Will Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.burlingtonfreepress.com/story/news/2019/01/29/middlebury-college-announces-fossil-fuel-divestment-bill-mckibben/2713830002/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- gardiner2011perfect** Gardiner, Stephen M. *A Perfect Moral Storm: the Ethical Tragedy of Climate Change*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- GardinerArming** — "Is 'Arming the Future' with Geoengineering Really the Lesser Evil? Some Doubts About the Ethics of Intentionally Manipulating the Climate System". In: *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Ed. by Rajendra Kumar Pachauri, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. Oxford University Press, 2010.
- Gardner2015Key** Gardner, Lauren. *Natural Gas Boom Prompts Questions in Congress on the Industry's Future*. 2015. URL: [http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural\\_gas\\_boom\\_prompts\\_questions\\_in\\_congress\\_on\\_the\\_industrys\\_future-242324-1.html](http://www.rollcall.com/news/natural_gas_boom_prompts_questions_in_congress_on_the_industrys_future-242324-1.html) (visited on 2016-10-17).
- Garnaut2011** Garnaut, Ross. *The Garnaut Review 2011: Australia in the Global Response to Climate Change*. 2011. URL: <https://webarchive.nla.gov.au/awa/20190509030847/http://www.garnautreview.org.au/update-2011/garnaut-review-2011.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Gatehouse2016** Gatehouse, Jonathon. *Avi Lewis on the 'Ideological Battle' over the Leap Manifesto*. 2016. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/avi-lewis-on-the-ideological-battle-over-the-leap-manifesto/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Gatehouse2019** — *The Liberals' 'Net-zero' Carbon Pledge: More Action and More Fights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/liberals-carbon-net-zero-promise-1.5297364> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- gattinger2005government** Gattinger, Monica. "From Government to Governance in the Energy Sector: the States of the Canada-US Energy Relationship". In: *American Review of Canadian Studies* 35.2 (2005), pp. 321–352. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/02722010509481375?journalCode=rarc20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GawleyTransmountain2020** Gawley, Kelvin. *Trans Mountain Using Surveillance to Push Charges Against Protesters*. 2020. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/trans-mountain-using-surveillance-to-push-charges-against-protesters-1.24047754> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- GayleERban2019** Gayle, Damien. *Police Ban Extinction Rebellion Protests from Whole of London*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/>



- 2019/oct/14/police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protests-from-whole-of-london (visited on 2019-10-15).
- GeddesOnJaccard2020** Geddes, John. *Solving the Climate Crisis Isn't on Consumers. It's on the People in Power*. 2020. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/society/solving-the-climate-crisis-isnt-on-consumers-its-on-the-people-in-power/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- geiger2017creating** Geiger, Nathaniel, Janet K. Swim, and John Fraser. "Creating a Climate for Change: Interventions, Efficacy and Public Discussion About Climate Change". In: *Journal of Environmental Psychology* 51 (2017), pp. 104–116. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0272494417300440> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Gelbspan1998** Gelbspan, Ross. *The Heat is On: The Climate Crisis, The Cover-Up, The Prescription*. New York: Perseus Books, 1998.
- Gelles2015** Gelles, David. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Harnesses the Power of Shame*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/14/business/energy-environment/fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-harnesses-the-power-of-shame.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- GeorgetownPolicy2020** Georgetown University Investment Office. *Policy on Impact Investments and Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://investments.georgetown.edu/socially-responsible-investing/impact-investments-and-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- gerard2009environmental** Gerard, David and Elizabeth J. Wilson. "Environmental Bonds and the Challenge of Long-term Carbon Sequestration". In: *Journal of Environmental Management* 90.2 (2009), pp. 1097–1105. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301479708001035> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Gerges2015BDS** Gerges, Fawaz A. *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- GerlachInWhittenSzwed1970** Gerlach, Luther. "The Social Organization of a Movement of Revolutionary Change: Case Study, Black Power". In: *Afro-American Anthropology: Contemporary Perspectives*. Ed. by Norman E. Whitten and John F. Szwed. New York: The Free Press.
- GerlachInBromley1999waves** — "The Structure of Social Movements: Environmental Activism and its Opponents". In: *Waves of Protest: Social Movements Since the Sixties*. Ed. by David G. Bromley, Luther P. Gerlach, Diana Gay Cutchin, John C. Green, Abigail Halcli, Eric L. Hirsch, James M. Jasper, J. Craig Jenkins, Roberta Ann Johnson, Doug McAdam, et al. Vol. 101. Lanham, Maryland: Rowman & Littlefield, 1999.
- BeyondDivestment2016** Gertler, Meric. *Beyond Divestment: Taking Decisive Action on Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2016/03/Beyond-Divestment-Taking-Decisive-Action-on-Climate-Change.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- giacomini2015** Giacomini, Terran and Terisa Turner. "The 2014 People's Climate March and Flood Wall Street Civil Disobedience: Making the Transition to a Post-fossil Capitalist, Commoning Civilization". In: *Capitalism Nature Socialism* 26.2 (2015), pp. 27–45. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10455752.2014.1002804> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- GiblomBlas2018** Giblom, Kelly and Javier Blas. *BP Slams Oil-Stock Divestment in Call for 'Collaborative Path'*. 2018. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2018-10-10/bp-slams-oil-stock-divestment-in-call-for-collaborative-path> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- gifford2011dragons** Gifford, Robert. "The Dragons of Inaction: Psychological Barriers That Limit Climate Change Mitigation and Adaptation". In: *American Psy-*

*chologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 290. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365\\_The\\_Dragons\\_of\\_Inaction\\_Psychological\\_Barriers\\_That\\_Limit\\_Climate\\_Change\\_Mitigation\\_and\\_Adaptation](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/254734365_The_Dragons_of_Inaction_Psychological_Barriers_That_Limit_Climate_Change_Mitigation_and_Adaptation) (visited on 2019-12-29).

Giguere2019

Giguère, Ugo. *Une Manifestation Pour le Climat se Solde par 26 Arrestations à Montréal*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ledevoir.com/societe/558680/manifestation-ecologiste-a-montreal-26-arrestations-a-la-suite-d-un-sit-in> (visited on 2019-12-01).

GilfordMoserDePodwinMoultonWatson2019

Gilford, Daniel, Susanne Moser, Becky DePodwin, Rebecca Moulton, and Sarah Watson. *The Emotional Toll of Climate Change on Science Professionals*. 2019. URL: <https://eos.org/features/the-emotional-toll-of-climate-change-on-science-professionals> (visited on 2019-12-26).

gillham2011securitizing

Gillham, Patrick F. “Securitizing America: Strategic Incapacitation and the Policing of Protest Since the 11 September 2001 Terrorist Attacks”. In: *Sociology Compass* 5.7 (2011), pp. 636–652. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2011.00394.x> (visited on 2020-01-18).

gillham2013strategic

Gillham, Patrick F., Bob Edwards, and John A. Noakes. “Strategic Incapacitation and the policing of Occupy Wall Street Protests in New York City, 2011”. In: *Policing and Society* 23.1 (2013), pp. 81–102. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10439463.2012.727607> (visited on 2020-01-18).

gillham2007more

Gillham, Patrick and John Noakes. “‘More Than a March in a Circle’: Transgressive Protests and the Limits of Negotiated Management”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 341–357. URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham\\_and\\_Noakes\\_2007\\_More\\_than\\_a\\_March\\_in\\_a\\_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore\\_Than\\_a\\_March\\_in\\_a\\_Circle\\_Transgress.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/37764316/Gillham_and_Noakes_2007_More_than_a_March_in_a_Circle.pdf?response-content-disposition=inline%3B%20filename%3DMore_Than_a_March_in_a_Circle_Transgress.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).

gitlin2016fossil

Gitlin, Todd. “Fossil Fuels Off Campus”. In: *Dissent* 63.2 (2016), pp. 32–37. URL: <https://muse.jhu.edu/article/616480> (visited on 2017-03-14).

Giugni1998

Giugni, Marco. “Introduction: Social Movements and Change: Incorporation, Transformation, and Democratization”. In: *From Contention to Democracy*. Ed. by Marco Giugni, Doug McAdam, and Charles Tilly. Lanham, MD: Rowman & Littlefield, 1998.

Giugni2004

— “Personal and Biographical Consequences”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.

giugni2008

— “Political, Biographical, and Cultural Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Sociology Compass* 2.5 (2008), pp. 1582–1600. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1751-9020.2008.00152.x> (visited on 2017-10-24).

giugni1998a

Giugni, Marco G. “Was it Worth the Effort? The Outcomes and Consequences of Social Movements”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 371–393. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.371> (visited on 2017-10-24).

GlasgowBrief2014

Glasgow University Climate Action Society. *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/genre/glasgow-divestment-brief.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-19).

FossilFreeEuropeTour2013

gofossilfree.org. *350.Org and Partners Launch Fossil Free Europe Tour Ahead of Regional Divestment Campaign*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/press-release/fossil-free-europe-tour/> (visited on 2017-03-02).

- GofossilfreeCommitments gofossilfree.org. *Fossil Free — Commitments*. 2017. URL: <http://gofossilfree.org/commitments/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- GFFtop200 — *The Top 200 Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/top-200/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- 350onKCLandBristol — *Two UK University Divestment Wins in two Days*. 2017. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/two-uk-university-divestment-wins-in-two-days/> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- gofossilfreePICSresponse2015 — *Why (& How) the PICS Divestment Report Misses the Point*. 2015. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/why-the-pics-divestment-report-misses-the-point/> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- SixAmericas2020 Goldberg, Matthew, Abel Gustafson, Seth Rosenthal, John Kotcher, Edward Maibach, and Anthony Leiserowitz. *For the First Time, the Alarmed are Now the Largest of Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2020. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/publications/for-the-first-time-the-alarmed-are-now-the-largest-of-global-warmings-six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GoldbergOh2016 Goldberg, Naomi. *Oh 'removed' as Vice-Chair of New Brunswick Student Association*. 2016. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-removed-as-vice-chair-of-new-brunswick-student-association/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- GoldenbergRCMP2015 Goldenberg, Suzanne. *Canadian Mounties' Secret Memo Casts Doubt on Climate Change Threat*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/feb/18/canadian-mounties-target-anti-oil-activists-in-secret-memo> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- GoldenbergHeartland2012 — *Leak Exposes how Heartland Institute Works to Undermine Climate Science*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2012/feb/15/leak-exposes-heartland-institute-climate> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Goldstone2003 Goldstone, Jack A. "Bridging Institutionalized and Non-institutionalized Politics". In: *States, Parties, and Social Movements*. Ed. by Jack A. Goldstone. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2003.
- Goldstone1980 — "The Weakness of Organization: a new Look at Gamson's the Strategy of Social Protest". In: *American Journal of Sociology* (1980), pp. 1017–1042. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2778889?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- JGandCTinAminzade2001 Goldstone, Jack A. and Elizabeth J. Perry. "Leadership Dynamics and Dynamics of Contentious Politics". In: *Silence and Voice in the Study of Contentious Politics*. Ed. by Ronald R. Aminzade, Jack A. Goldstone, Doug McAdam, Elizabeth J. Perry, William H. Sewell Jr, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilley. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- GomezCGL2020 Gomez, Stacey. *'We all have the same fight': Halifax rally highlights solidarity from Mi'kma'ki to Wet'suwet'en Territory*. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/01/11/we-all-have-the-same-fight-halifax-rally-highlights-solidarity-from-mikmaki-to-wetsuweten-territory/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- Goodridge2019 Goodridge, Elizabeth. *Lethal Force Revelations Nothing New for Indigenous Activists in Mi'kma'ki and Labrador*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/12/27/elizabeth-goodridge-lethal-force-revelations-no-surprise-to-indigenous-activists-in-mikmaki-and-labrador/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- GoodridgeHalifax2020 — *Well Over 500 Haligonians Come Out in Support of Wet'suwet'en Sovereignty*. 2020. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2020/02/24/news-brief-well-over-500-haligonians-come-out-in-support-of-wetsuweten-sovereignty/> (visited on 2020-03-30).

- Gordon2016** Gordon, David Jeremy. “From Global Cities to Global Governors: Power, Politics, and the Convergence of Urban Climate Governance”. PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2016. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/72986> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- GordonNewcastle2015** Gordon, Jason. *Newcastle City Council Stands by Fossil Fuel Divestment Policy*. 2015. URL: <https://www.newcastleherald.com.au/story/3335215/council-stands-by-divestment-policy/> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- GoACap2016** Government of Alberta. *Capping Oil Sands Emissions*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161215182229/https://www.alberta.ca/climate-oilsands-emissions.aspx> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- GCGHGsummary2019** Government of Canada. *Greenhouse gas sources and sinks: executive summary 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/greenhouse-gas-emissions/sources-sinks-executive-summary-2019.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- GCpricingpollution2019** — *Pricing Carbon Pollution from Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.canada.ca/en/environment-climate-change/services/climate-change/pricing-pollution-how-it-will-work/industry/pricing-carbon-pollution.html> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- Grabish2017** Grabish, Austin. *Students Gear up for Battle After University of Winnipeg Board Rejects Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-divestment-fight-1.4168688> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- GradyBenson2014** Grady-Benson, Jessica. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: The Power and Promise of a Student Movement for Climate Justice”. B.A. Thesis. Claremont, California: Pitzer College, 2014. URL: <https://core.ac.uk/download/pdf/70979158.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- grady2016fossil** Grady-Benson, Jessica and Brinda Sarathy. “Fossil Fuel Divestment in US Higher Education: Student-led Organising for Climate Justice”. In: *Local Environment* 21.6 (2016), pp. 661–681. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13549839.2015.1009825?journalCode=cloe20> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GrahamCarrollChen2019** Graham, Nicolas, William K. Carroll, and David Chen. *Big Oil’s Political Reach: Mapping Fossil Fuel Lobbying from Harper to Trudeau*. 2019. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/big-oil%E2%80%99s-political-reach> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- GraneyCap2019** Graney, Emma. *What You Need to Know About Alberta’s Emissions Cap*. 2019. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/politics/what-you-need-to-know-about-albertas-emissions-cap/> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- GrantCTI2020b** Grant, Andrew. *Fanning the Flames: How Executives Continue to be Rewarded to Produce More Oil and Gas at Odds With the Energy Transition*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/fanning-the-flames/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GrantCTI2020a** — *Paying with Fire: How Oil and Gas Executives are Rewarded for Chasing Growth and Why Shareholders Could Get Burned*. 2020. URL: <https://carbontracker.org/reports/paying-with-fire/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GrantAngenDyer2013** Grant, Jennifer, Eli Angen, and Simon Dyer. *Forecasting the Impacts of Oilsands Expansion*. 2013. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/oilsands-metrics.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Grant2019DalPhoto** Grant, Taryn. *How a Group of Dalhousie Students are Pushing for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/halifax/>

- 2019/03/02/how-a-group-of-dalhousie-students-are-pushing-for-fossil-fuel-divestment.html (visited on 2019-07-12).
- GrantAlton2020** Grant, Taryn. *Siding with First Nation, N.S. Judge Overturns Alton Gas Approval*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/alton-gas-nova-scotia-supreme-court-appeal-decision-1.5508130> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- GranthamMythical2018** Grantham, Jeremy. *The Mythical Peril of Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <http://www.lse.ac.uk/GranthamInstitute/news/the-mythical-peril-of-divesting-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GranthamRace2018** — *The Race of Our Lives Revisited*. 2018. URL: [https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited\\_JeremyGrantham.pdf](https://mahb.stanford.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/08/TheRaceofourLivesRevisited_JeremyGrantham.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GreenActivist2018** Green, Jessica F. *Why We Need a More Activist Academy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.chronicle.com/article/Why-We-Need-a-More-Activist/243924> (visited on 2020-02-17).
- GreenSandle2019** Green, Matthew and Paul Sandle. *Angry London Commuters Drag Climate Change Protesters off Delayed Subway Cars*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/angry-london-rush-hour-commuters-drag-climate-change-protesters-off-the-top-of-idle-subway> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- GreenlandSmith2016** Greenland Smith, Simon. *Canadian Universities are Becoming Divestment Dinosaurs*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/canadian-universities-are-becoming-divestment-dinosaurs/Content?oid=5660480> (visited on 2018-09-16).
- Greitens2016** Grietens, Sheena Chestnut. *Dictators and Their Secret Police: Coercive Institutions and State Violence*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.
- GristBoeveKlein2** Grist. *Naomi Klein on How to Build a More Kick-ass Climate Movement*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-how-to-build-a-more-kick-ass-climate-movement/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- GristBoeveKlein3** — *Naomi Klein on the power of fossil fuel divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-the-power-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/>.
- GristBoeveKlein1** — *Naomi Klein on Why Low Oil Prices Could be a Great Thing*. 2015. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/naomi-klein-on-why-low-oil-prices-could-be-a-great-thing/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- GristOnBrown2020** Grist.org. *The First Green Ivy*. 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/beam/the-first-green-ivy/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- GristOnSkocpol2013** grist.org. *Everything You Ever Wanted to Know About the Skocpol Cap-and-trade Report*. 2013. URL: <https://grist.org/article/everything-you-ever-wanted-to-know-about-the-skocpol-cap-and-trade-report/> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- Groves2012** Groves, Tim. *Canada's Spy Groups Divulge Secret Intelligence to Energy Companies*. 2012. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/4640> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- guber2013cooling** Guber, Deborah Lynn. "A Cooling Climate for Change? Party Polarization and the Politics of Global Warming". In: *American Behavioral Scientist* 57.1 (2013), pp. 93–115. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002764212463361> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Guelke2005** Guelke, Adrian. *Rethinking the Rise and Fall of Apartheid: South Africa and World Politics*. London: Red Globe Press, 2005.

- GuelphTodayBilles2020 GuelphToday. *U of G Chancellor Quits in Response to School's new Stance on Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.guelphtoday.com/local-news/u-of-g-chancellor-quits-in-response-to-schools-new-stance-on-fossil-fuels-2322339> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Gunn2016 Gunn, Joe. *Time to get on Board With Pope's Encyclical*. 2016. URL: <http://www.wcr.ab.ca/Columns/Columns/entryid/7448> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- gunningham2017building Gunningham, Neil. "Building Norms from the Grassroots Up: Divestment, Expressive Politics, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 372–392. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12083> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gunningham2017 — "Review Essay: Divestment, Nonstate Governance, and Climate Change". In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017). URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12085> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Gunther2015 Gunther, Marc. *Why the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement May Ultimately Win*. 2015. URL: [https://e360.yale.edu/features/why\\_the\\_fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_movement\\_may\\_ultimately\\_win](https://e360.yale.edu/features/why_the_fossil_fuel_divestment_movement_may_ultimately_win) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Gushue2020 Gushue, John. *N.L. Already had Multiple Crises. The Pandemic Just Pushed Them all Into High Relief*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/covid-economy-nl-crises-1.5535567> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- gustafson2020republicans Gustafson, Abel, Matthew H. Goldberg, John E. Kotcher, Seth A. Rosenthal, Edward W. Maibach, Matthew T. Ballew, and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Republicans and Democrats Differ in Why they Support Renewable Energy". In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111448. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302019> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- FFMacalesterHandbook Gvozdic, Ana, Emma Harrison, Grace Jones, Malia Becker, Matt Stoner, Sasha Lewis-Norelle, and Zach Jordan. *Handbook: Lessons from a Divestment Campaign*. 2020. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/10NACVEQwJ71ICBHI4uf2Z4yYSyhc10T1/view> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Gyapong2016 Gyapong, Deborah. *Faith Communities Must be Moral Dimension in Fighting Climate Change*. 2016. URL: <http://www.catholicregister.org/item/21915-faith-communities-must-be-moral-dimension-in-fighting-climate-change> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- hadden2014explaining Hadden, Jennifer. "Explaining Variation in Transnational Climate Change Activism: the Role of Inter-movement Spillover". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 14.2 (2014), pp. 7–25. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00225](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00225) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HaddenAppendix2014 — *Methods Appendix*. 2014. URL: [https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden\\_-\\_gep\\_methods\\_appendix.pdf](https://jenniferhadden.weebly.com/uploads/2/4/1/0/24103593/hadden_-_gep_methods_appendix.pdf) (visited on 2018-10-09).
- Hadden2015 — *Networks in Contention: The Divisive Politics of Climate Change*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2015.
- Hadfield2013 Hadfield, Chris. *An Astronaut's Guide to Life on Earth*. Toronto: Penguin Random House, 2013.
- hafner2009network Hafner-Burton, Emilie M., Miles Kahler, and Alexander H. Montgomery. "Network Analysis for International Relations". In: *International Organization* (2009), pp. 559–592. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/network-analysis-for-international-relations/DE2910979C1B5C44C4CC13F336C5DE97> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- Hager, Mike. *UBC Professors to Vote on Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/british-columbia/ubc-professors-to-vote-on-fossil-fuel-divestment/article22547779/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- Haidt, Jonathan. “The emotional dog and its rational tail: a social intuitionist approach to moral judgment”. In: *Psychological Review* 108.4 (2001), p. 814. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/11699120> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Haidt, Jonathan and Jesse Graham. “When Morality Opposes Justice: Conservatives Have Moral Intuitions That Liberals may not Recognize”. In: *Social Justice Research* 20.1 (2007), pp. 98–116. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11211-007-0034-z> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Haines, Herbert H. “Black Radicalization and the Funding of Civil Rights: 1957–1970”. In: *Social Problems* 32.1 (1984), pp. 31–43. URL: <http://irasilver.org/wp-content/uploads/2011/08/Reading-Movement-funding-Haines.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hale, Ilona, David Hale, Courtney Howard, and Warren Bell. *Time to Divest from the Fossil-fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: <http://www.cmaj.ca/content/186/12/960.full?related-urls=yes&legid=cmaj;186/12/960> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- Haley, Brendan. “From Staples Trap to Carbon Trap: Canada’s Peculiar Form of Carbon Lock-in”. In: *Studies in Political Economy* 88.1 (2011), pp. 97–132. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/pdf/10.1080/19187033.2011.11675011> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- Halliday, Josh. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks UK Fracking Site in Climate Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/10/extinction-rebellion-blocks-uk-fracking-site-in-climate-protest-preston-cuadrilla> (visited on 2019-09-10).
- Haluzá-DeLay, Randolph. “Churches Engaging the Environment: an Autoethnography of Obstacles and Opportunities”. In: *Human Ecology Review* 15.1 (2008). URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876\\_Churches\\_Engaging\\_the\\_Environment\\_An\\_Autoethnography\\_of\\_Obstacles\\_and\\_Opportunities](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/271014876_Churches_Engaging_the_Environment_An_Autoethnography_of_Obstacles_and_Opportunities) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Haluzá-DeLay, Randolph and Angela V. Carter. “Joining Up and Scaling Up: Analyzing Resistance to Canada’s ‘Dirty Oil’”. In: *Activist Science and Technology Education*. Springer, 2014, pp. 343–362.
- Hamaekers, Nierika. “Why Some Divestment Campaigns Achieve Divestment While Others Do Not: the Influence of Leadership, Organization, Institutions, Culture and Resources”. Master Thesis. Rotterdam, Netherlands: Rotterdam School of Management: Erasmus University, 2015. URL: <https://thesis.eur.nl/pub/32244> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Hamilton, Dwight. *Inside Canadian Intelligence: Exposing the New Realities of Espionage and International Terrorism, 2nd Edition*. Toronto: Dundurn, 2011.
- Hampton, Liz and Ethan Lou. *Activists Hobbled Pipeline System With Bolt Cutters and a Plan, and it was Easier Than You Think*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20161012132612/http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/how-climate-activists-hobbled-north-americas-pipeline-system-with-bolt-cutters-and-a-plan-over-dakota-access-project/article32326418/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Hansen, James, Makiko Sato, Pushker Kharecha, David Beerling, Robert Berner, Valerie Masson-Delmotte, Mark Pagani, Maureen Raymo, Dana

- L. Royer, and James C. Zachos. “Target atmospheric CO<sub>2</sub>: Where should humanity aim?” In: *Open Atmospheric Science Journal* (2008). URL: [http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2\\_20080407.pdf](http://www.columbia.edu/~jeh1/2008/TargetCO2_20080407.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HarderAxios2020** Harder, Amy. *Exclusive: Civil Rights Leaders Oppose Swift Move Off Natural Gas*. 2020. URL: <https://www.axios.com/civil-rights-leaders-natural-gas-d87e27de-b206-47bd-ac4e-d46e3da4f3b6.html> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- harding2011conducting** Harding, Anna, Barbara Harper, Dave Stone, Catherine O’Neill, Patricia Berger, Stuart Harris, and Jamie Donatuto. “Conducting Research With Tribal Communities: Sovereignty, Ethics and Data-sharing Issues”. In: *Environmental Health Perspectives, September* (2011), pp. 11–24. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC3261947/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- harmes2011limits** Harmes, Adam. “The Limits of Carbon Disclosure: Theorizing the Business Case for Investor Environmentalism”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.2 (2011), pp. 98–119. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00057](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/GLEP_a_00057) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HarrabinCarney2019** Harrabin, Roger. *Bank of England Chief Mark Carney Issues Climate Change Warning*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/business-50868717> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- HarrabinThrowaway2020** — *Climate Change: New Rules Could Spell End of ‘Throwaway Culture’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/news/science-environment-51825089> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- UnfriendCoal2017** Harrell, Casey and Peter Bosshard. *Insuring Coal No More: An Insurance Scorecard on Coal and Climate Change*. 2017. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/UnfriendCoal2017.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HarrisonHobergTindall2018** Harrison, Kathryn, George Hoberg, and David Tindall. *Getting Rid of Petroleum Stocks is a Crucial First Step for Universities*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/getting-rid-of-petroleum-stocks-is-a-crucial-first-step-for-universities/article22799215/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- harstad2012buy** Harstad, Bård. “Buy Coal! A Case for Supply-side Environmental Policy”. In: *Journal of Political Economy* 120.1 (2012), pp. 77–115. URL: <https://www.sv.uio.no/econ/personer/vit/bardh/dokumenter/coal.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- HarveyBrushfires2020** Harvey, Fiona. *Australian Bushfires Will Cause Jump in CO<sub>2</sub> in Atmosphere, say Scientists*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/24/australian-bushfires-will-cause-jump-in-co2-in-atmosphere-say-scientists> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- HarveySanchezSanders2020** Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda. *Thank you, Bernie Sanders: A Climate Activist’s Thoughts on the Next Steps for the Political Revolution*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/3032/thank-you-bernie-sanders> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- HarveySanchezSlides2016** Harvey-Sanchez, Amanda and Milan Inyckyj. *The U of T Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaign*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/350/The-UofT-Fossil-Fuel-Divestment-Campaign.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Haslam2018** Haslam, Madi. *Students vs. Big Oil*. 2018. URL: <https://this.org/2018/02/01/students-vs-big-oil/> (visited on 2019-07-23).
- HatherlyFire2020** Hatherly, Dana. *RCMP Investigating After Fire Destroys Wigwam at Anti-pipeline Camp*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/>



- manitoba/fire-destroys-wigwam-at-anti-pipeline-camp-1.5547088 (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Hatherly2015** Hatherly, Dana. *UMSU officially endorses fossil fuel divestment*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/04/umsu-officially-endorses-fossil-fuel-divestment/23554/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- HattonPandP2018** Hatton, Chloe. In *Conversation With: People and Planet*. 2018. URL: <https://mancunion.com/2018/11/01/in-conversation-with-people-and-planet/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Hausfather2019** Hausfather, Zeke. *Explainer: The High-emissions ‘RCP8.5’ Global Warming Scenario*. 2019. URL: <https://www.carbonbrief.org/explainer-the-high-emissions-rcp8-5-global-warming-scenario> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- HausfatherPeters2020** Hausfather, Zeke and Glen P. Peters. “Emissions — The ‘Business as Usual’ Story is Misleading”. In: *Nature* 577 (2020), pp. 618–20. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-020-00177-3> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HayesAbolitionism2014** Hayes, Chris. *The New Abolitionism*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/new-abolitionism/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hazan2016** Hazan, Louise. *Is Divestment Working?* 2016. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/europe/is-divestment-working/> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- healy2017politicizing** Healy, Noel and John Barry. “Politicizing Energy Justice and Energy System Transitions: Fossil Fuel Divestment and a “Just Transition””. In: *Energy Policy* 108 (2017), pp. 451–459. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421517303683> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- healy2017fossil** Healy, Noel and Jessica Debski. “Fossil Fuel Divestment: Implications for the Future of Sustainability Discourse and Action Within Higher Education”. In: *Local Environment* 22.6 (2017), pp. 699–724. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406\\_Fossil\\_fuel\\_divestment\\_implications\\_for\\_the\\_future\\_of\\_sustainability\\_discourse\\_and\\_action\\_within\\_higher\\_education](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/311487406_Fossil_fuel_divestment_implications_for_the_future_of_sustainability_discourse_and_action_within_higher_education) (visited on 2019-12-30).
- Heaney2020** Heaney, Michael T. *The Dynamics of Coalitions in Social Movements*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/02/01/the-dynamics-of-coalitions-in-social-movements/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- HeaphyYona2017** Heaphy, Nora and Leehi Yona. *Yale’s Climate Hypocrisy*. 2017. URL: <https://yaledailynews.com/blog/2017/10/09/heaphy-yona-yales-climate-hypocrisy/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Heaps22B** Heaps, Toby A. A. *Divestment Would have Made NY Pension Fund \$22B Richer*. 2018. URL: <https://www.corporateknights.com/channels/climate-and-carbon/divestment-made-ny-pension-fund-22b-richer-15386364/> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- HeardmanRed2019** Heardman, Patrick. *The Meaning Behind Extinction Rebellion’s Red-robed Protesters*. 2019. URL: <https://www.dazeddigital.com/politics/article/44238/1/meaning-behind-extinction-rebellions-red-robed-protesters-london-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-19).
- Hebb2015** Hebb, Tessa. *Fossil Free Campaign Orientation Paper for University of Ottawa*. 2015. URL: <https://carleton.ca/3ci/wp-content/uploads/Fossil-Free-Campaign-Orientation-Paper-for-University-of-Ottawa-10-06-2015-v2.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Hedges2015** Hedges, Chris. *Wages of Rebellion: The Moral Imperative of Revolt*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2015.
- heede2014tracing** Heede, Richard. “Tracing Anthropogenic Carbon Dioxide and Methane Emissions to Fossil Fuel and Cement Producers, 1854–2010”. In: *Li-*

- matic Change* 122.1-2 (2014), pp. 229–241. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-013-0986-y> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- helferty2009student** Helferty, Anjali and Amelia Clarke. “Student-led Campus Climate Change Initiatives in Canada”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2009). URL: [https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287\\_sccciic.xml](https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/14676370/v10i0003/287_sccciic.xml) (visited on 2020-02-22).
- henderson2017climate** Henderson, Joseph, Andrew Bieler, and Marcia McKenzie. “Climate Change and the Canadian Higher Education System: An Institutional Policy Analysis”. In: *Canadian Journal of Higher Education* 47.1 (2017), pp. 1–26. URL: <http://journals.sfu.ca/cjhe/index.php/cjhe/article/download/187451/pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Henn350history** Henn, Jamie. *15 years ago this January, I showed up at a one-month class at Middlebury called ‘Building the New Climate Movement with Prof [Jon Isham] and got to work organizing on campus.* 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/jamieclimate/status/1222207750416941056> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- HennKXL2014** — *Keystone XL Protest at the White House Leads to Mass Arrests.* 2014. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/keystone-xl-protest-at-the-white-house-leads-to-mass-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- HennKXL2015** — *The People Rejected Keystone XL.* 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/views/2015/11/07/people-rejected-keystone-xl> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Henri-Robinson2020** Henri-Robinson, Nigel. *Indigenous Youth Occupying Office of Minister of Energy, Mines, and Petroleum Resources.* 2020. URL: <https://www.indigenousclimateaction.com/post/indigenous-youth-occupying-office-of-minister-of-energy-mines-and-petroleum-resources> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Herhalt2019** Herhalt, Chris. *Crown Drops Charges Against ‘Extinction Rebellion’ Protesters Who Occupied Bloor Viaduct.* 2019. URL: <https://www.cp24.com/news/crown-drops-charges-against-extinction-rebellion-protesters-who-occupied-bloor-viaduct-1.4691018> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HertelFernandez2019** Hertel-Fernandez, Alex. *How Conservative Activists, Big Businesses, and Wealthy Donors Reshaped the American States — and the Nation.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2019.
- Hewitt2019** Hewitt, Trevor. *Skeena-Bulkley Valley MP Calling for Independent Review of RCMP Action at Gidimt’En.* 2019. URL: <https://www.omincaexpress.com/news/skeena-bulkley-valley-mp-calling-for-independent-review-of-rcmp-action-at-gidimten/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- HigginsBP2020** Higgins, Eoin. *Experts Say \$17.5 Billion Writedown by BP Prove Oil Giant Knows ‘Reserves of Oil and Gas Increasingly Worthless’.* 2020. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2020/06/15/experts-say-175-billion-writedown-bp-prove-oil-giant-knows-reserves-oil-and-gas> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- ColumbiaCoal2017** Hill, Joshua S. *Columbia University Divests From Coal.* 2017. URL: <https://cleantechnica.com/2017/03/14/columbia-university-divests-coal/> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- HilliardPowers2019** Hilliard, John and John Powers. *Hundreds of Climate Protesters Disrupt Harvard-Yale Game, Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment.* 2019. URL: <https://www.bostonglobe.com/metro/2019/11/23/hundreds-climate-protesters-disrupt-harvard-yale-game-demand-fossil-fuel-divestment/kl01207vrei4XisuxBBGFK/story.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).

- Hinsliff2019** Hinsliff, Gaby. *Extinction Rebellion has Built up So Much Goodwill. It Mustn't Throw That Away*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/17/extinction-rebellion-canning-town-well-off-people> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- hirsch1990sacrifice** Hirsch, Eric L. "Sacrifice for the Cause: Group Processes, Recruitment, and Commitment in a Student Social Movement". In: *American Sociological Review* (1990), pp. 243–254. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/2095630.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- hirsch1986creation** Hirsch, Eric L. "The Creation of Political Solidarity in Social Movement Organizations". In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 27.3 (1986), pp. 373–387. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/4106000?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-02-27).
- HirshPowerLoss1999** Hirsh, Richard F. *Power Loss: The Origins of Deregulation and Restructuring in the American Electric Utility System*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 1999.
- HobergPoliticsStructure2016** Hoberg, George. *Pipelines and the Politics of Structure: A Case Study of the Trans Mountain Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2016/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- hoberg2013battle** — "The Battle over oil Sands Access to Tidewater: a Political Risk Analysis of Pipeline Alternatives". In: *Canadian Public Policy* 39.3 (2013), pp. 371–392. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/23594717> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- HobergBarriers2017** — *The Political Barriers to Clean Energy: A Case Study of British Columbia's Site C Dam*. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Hoberg.pdf> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- hoberg2011playing** Hoberg, George and Jeffrey Phillips. "Playing Defence: Early Responses to Conflict Expansion in the oil Sands Policy Subsystem". In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science / Revue canadienne de science politique* 44.3 (2011), pp. 507–527. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/playing-defence-early-responses-to-conflict-expansion-in-the-oil-sands-policy-subsystem/2C09F8725B6EB263C5FAD33F883B4A18> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- hoberg2012comparative** Hoberg, George, Andrea Rivers, and Geoff Salomons. "Comparative Pipeline Politics: Oil Sands Pipeline Controversies in Canada and the United States". In: *APSA 2012 Annual Meeting Paper*. 2012. URL: [http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=2108662](http://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2108662) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Hochschild2016** Hochschild, Arlie Russell. *Strangers in Their Own Land: Anger and Mourning on the American Right*. New York: New Press, 2016.
- Hoffmann2011** Hoffmann, Matthew. *Climate Governance at the Crossroads: Experimenting with a Global Response After Kyoto*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2011.
- HoffmannEtAl2016** Hoffmann, Matthew, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Arthur Hosios, Bryan Karney, Mohan Matthew, Barbara Sherwood Lollar, and Rita O'Brien. *A Committee Replies*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/letters/april-5-cash-access-politics-plus-other-letters-to-the-editor/article29517019/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- HoganWind2020** Hogan, Brianne. *Is it Possible to Build Wildlife-friendly Windfarms?* 2020. URL: <https://www.bbc.com/future/article/20200302-how-do-wind-farms-affect-bats-birds-and-other-wildlife> (visited on 2020-03-10).

- Hoggan2016 Hoggan, James. *I'm Right and You're an Idiot: The Toxic State of Public Discourse and How to Clean It Up*. Gabriola Island: New Society Publishers, 2016.
- hollis1992explaining Hollis, Martin and Steve Smith. *Explaining and Understanding International Relations*. Oxford: Clarendon, 1992.
- Holter2019 Holter, Mikael. *Greta Thunberg Says Norway, Canada Oil Violates Children Rights*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2019-12-09/greta-thunberg-says-norway-canada-oil-violates-children-rights> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- HomerDixonLeap2016 Homer-Dixon, Thomas. *Start the Leap Revolution Without Me*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/start-the-leap-revolution-without-me/article29711945/> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- HopkeHestres2017 Hopke, Jill E. and Luis E. Hestres. *Communicating about Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://oxfordre.com/climatescience/view/10.1093/acrefore/9780190228620.001.0001/acrefore-9780190228620-e-566> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HorganOnSmithCGL2020 Horgan, John. *Meeting some of the thousands of workers & touring lng-canada project construction w/Chief Councillor Crystal Smith of the Haisla Nation — a truly inspiring leader. She's worked hard to ensure the Haisla are equal partners in development as we work to build a better BC together*. URL: <https://twitter.com/jjhorgan/status/1218335158803161089> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HortonKhanCahill2020 Horton, Benjamin P., Nicole S. Khan, Niamh Cahill, Janice S. H. Lee, Timothy A. Shaw, Andra J. Garner, Andrew C. Kemp, Simon E. Engelhart, and Stefan Rahmstorf. "Estimating Global Mean Sea-level Rise and its Uncertainties by 2100 and 2300 from an Expert Survey". In: *Climate and Atmospheric Science* (2020). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41612-020-0121-5> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Hostetter2006 Hostetter, David L. *Movement Matters: American Antipartheid Activism and the Rise of Multicultural Politics*. New York: Routledge, 2006.
- HowardTate2015 Howard, Emma. *Climate Change Activists Stage Tattoo Protest Against BP at Tate Britain*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/artanddesign/2015/nov/28/climate-change-activists-tattoos-tate-britain-bp-protest> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- Howe2015 Howe, Miles. *Debriefing Elsipogtog: The Anatomy of a Struggle*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.
- howe2018strategic Howe, Miles and Jeffrey Monaghan. "Strategic Incapacitation of Indigenous Dissent: Crowd Theories, Risk Management, and Settler Colonial Policing". In: *Canadian Journal of Sociology* 43.4 (2018), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://journals.library.ualberta.ca/cjs/index.php/CJS/article/download/29397/21432> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- HowellsSunshine2019 Howells, Laura. *Ontario Power Generation Executives Dominate 2018 Sunshine List Top 10*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/toronto/ontario-releases-annual-sunshine-list-for-2018-1.5073389> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- HudsonER2020 Hudson, Marc. *Extinction Rebellion: 'Terror Threat' is a Wake-up Call for how the State Treats Environmental Activism*. 2020. URL: <https://theconversation.com/extinction-rebellion-terror-threat-is-a-wake-up-call-for-how-the-state-treats-environmental-activism-129804> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Hughes2016 Hughes, J. David. *Can Canada Expand Oil and Gas Production, Build Pipelines and Keep its Climate Change Commitments?* 2016. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2016/06/>

- Can\_Canada\_Expand\_Oil\_and\_Gas\_Production.pdf (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Hulme2009** Hulme, Mike. *Why We Disagree about Climate Change: Understanding Controversy, Inaction and Opportunity*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- HultmanPule2018** Hultman, Martin and Paul M. Pulé. *Ecological Masculinities: Theoretical Foundations and Practical Knowledge*. Abingdon, UK: Routledge, 2018.
- Humphreys2013** Humphreys, Joshua. *Institutional Pathways to Fossil-Free Investing: Endowment Management in a Warming World*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/se/wp-content/uploads/sites/13/2014/07/Rapport-Institutional-Pathways-to-Fossil-Free-Investing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- hunt2019fossil** Hunt, Chelsie and Olaf Weber. “Fossil Fuel Divestment Strategies: Financial and Carbon-related Consequences”. In: *Organization & Environment* 32.1 (2019), pp. 41–61. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/1086026618773985> (visited on 2020-05-27).
- hunt2016comparative** Hunt, Chelsie, Olaf Weber, and Truzaar Dordi. “A Comparative Analysis of the Anti-apartheid and Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns”. In: *Journal of Sustainable Finance & Investment* (2016), pp. 1–18. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/20430795.2016.1202641> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- HunterOpenHouse2020** Hunter, Zoe. *Divest Holds Protest During Open House*. 2020. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/active-sections/1-news/divest-holds-protest-during-open-house/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- HussainImperial2020** Hussain, Murtaza. *Imperial Oil, Canada’s Exxon Subsidiary, Ignored its own Climate Change Research for Decades, Archive Shows*. 2020. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2020/01/08/imperial-oil-climate-change-exxon/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- HussainCalgary2015** Hussain, Yadullah. *University of Calgary Will not Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/university-of-calgary-will-not-divest-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- Hussey2020** Hussey, Ian. *The Future of Alberta’s Oil Sands Industry: More Production, Less Capital, Fewer Jobs*. 2020. URL: <https://d3n8a8pro7vhm.cloudfront.net/parklandinstitute/pages/1785/attachments/original/1583615491/futureofalbertasoilsands.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- HutchinsConcordia2019** Hutchins, Alex. *Divest Concordia Spreads its Wings*. 2019. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2019/02/divest-concordia-spreads-its-wings/> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- IbrahimHistory2020** Ibrahim, Zamzam. *Universities Divesting from Fossil Fuels Have Made History, but the Fight Isn’t Over*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/education/2020/jan/13/universities-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-have-made-history-but-the-fight-isnt-over> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IlnyckyjRawls2015** Ilnyckyj, Milan. *A Rawlsian Approach to Climate Change Ethics*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/10189201/A\\_Rawlsian\\_Approach\\_to\\_Climate\\_Change\\_Ethics](https://www.academia.edu/10189201/A_Rawlsian_Approach_to_Climate_Change_Ethics) (visited on 2018-08-21).
- IlnyckyjCCDemLegit** — *Climate Change and Democratic Legitimacy*. 2012. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_democratic\\_legitimacy](https://www.academia.edu/2404104/Climate_change_and_democratic_legitimacy) (visited on 2019-06-25).
- Ilnyckyj2009** — “Climate Change, Energy Security, and Nuclear Power”. In: *St. Antony’s International Review* 4.2 (2009). URL: <https://www.sindark.com/NonBlog/Articles/CCNuclear.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).

- IlnyckyjSciencePolicy2009 Ilnyckyj, Milan. *Climate Science and Policy-making*. 2009. URL: <http://www.sindark.com/2009/11/06/one-page-climate-briefing/> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- IlnyckyjQUAL — *Ethics and Human Subject Research: Practices and Issues*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/QUAL-ethics-review-1-5.pdf> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- ethicsprotocol — *Ethics Review Application Form For Supervised and Sponsored Researchers: Canadian Campus Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns and the Development of Activists*. 2018. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/ethics/CFFD-ethics-4-0.pdf> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- IlnyckyjMcNamara — *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, volunteer with the Citizens' Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- McNamaraInterview2014 — *Interview with Cheryl McNamara, volunteer with the Citizens' Climate Lobby*. 2014. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/Qual-Interview-1-1.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- IlnyckyjKXL2011 — *Keystone XL protest — Washington DC*. 2011. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/sindark/sets/72157627496416444/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- IlnyckyjCPSA2017 — “Networks and Frames in Pipeline Resistance”. Paper presented at the Canadian Political Science Association conference, Toronto. 2017. URL: <https://cpsa-acsp.ca/documents/conference/2017/Ilnyckyj.pdf> (visited on 2017-08-30).
- IlnyckyjResourceInequality2015 — *Resource Inequality and Environmental Sustainability*. 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource\\_Inequality\\_and\\_Environmental\\_Sustainability](https://www.academia.edu/12703342/Resource_Inequality_and_Environmental_Sustainability) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- ImperialOil1996 Imperial Oil. *1996 Annual Report to Shareholders*. 1996. URL: <https://assets.documentcloud.org/documents/5015211/ar1996.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ImperialOil1990 — *A Discussion Paper on Potential Global Warming*. 1990. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/5015317-1990-Discussion-Paper-on-Global-Warming-Combined.html> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- ImperialOil1993 — *Detailed Issue Summary: Global Warming / Climate Change*. 1993. URL: <https://www.documentcloud.org/documents/6563158-1993-Imperial-Oil-Ltd-Detailed-Issue-Summary.html#document/p2/a537982> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- IPAADivestmentFactsFrontPage Independent Petroleum Association of America. *Divestment Facts*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20190524021130/http://divestmentfacts.com/> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- inglehart1971silent Inglehart, Ronald. “The Silent Revolution in Europe: Intergenerational Change in Post-industrial Societies”. In: *American Political Science Review* 65.04 (1971), pp. 991–1017.
- Inouye2020 Inouye, Mie. *Frances Fox Piven on Why Protesters Must ‘Defend Their Ability to Exercise Disruptive Power’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.jacobinmag.com/2020/06/frances-fox-piven-protests-movement-racial-justice> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- IEEFABlackRock2019 Institute for Energy Economics and Financial Analysis. *IEEFA report: BlackRock’s Fossil Fuel Investments Wipe US\$90 Billion in Massive Investor Value Destruction*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/ieefa-report-blackrocks-fossil-fuel-investments-wipe-us90-billion-in-massive-investor-value-destruction/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- IPCCAR52014 Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report*. 2014. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR\\_AR5\\_FINAL\\_full.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/SYR_AR5_FINAL_full.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-02).

- IPCCAR5\_SYR\_SPM Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. *Climate Change 2014 Synthesis Report: Summary for Policymakers*. 2014. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5\\_SYR\\_FINAL\\_SPM.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/2018/02/AR5_SYR_FINAL_SPM.pdf) (visited on 2019-05-23).
- IPCC Emissions Gap Report 2018. 2018. URL: [http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018\\_FullReport\\_EN.pdf](http://wedocs.unep.org/bitstream/handle/20.500.11822/26895/EGR2018_FullReport_EN.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCC One Point Five 2018. 2018. URL: [https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15\\_Full\\_Report\\_High\\_Res.pdf](https://www.ipcc.ch/site/assets/uploads/sites/2/2019/06/SR15_Full_Report_High_Res.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- IPCC 1.5 degree press release. 2018. URL: <https://www.ipcc.ch/2018/10/08/summary-for-policymakers-of-ipcc-special-report-on-global-warming-of-1-5c-approved-by-governments/> (visited on 2019-05-28).
- IEA Energy Transitions 2020. International Energy Agency. *The Oil and Gas Industry in Energy Transitions*. 2020. URL: <https://webstore.iea.org/download/direct/2935> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- IEA 2012 factsheet. 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170325033502/http://www.worldenergyoutlook.org/media/weoweb/2012/factsheets.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Irfan 2019. Irfan, Umair. *The University of California System is Ending its Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.vox.com/2019/9/18/20872112/university-california-divestment-fossil-fuel-climate-change> (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Issawi Cruickshank 2019. Issawi, Hamdi and Ainslie Cruickshank. *Faces of the Resistance: Six Pipeline Opponents on why They Oppose the Trans Mountain Expansion and What They're Prepared to Do About It*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/08/15/faces-of-the-resistance-six-pipeline-protesters-on-why-they-oppose-the-trans-mountain-expansion-and-what-theyre-prepared-to-do-about-it.html> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- Iverson 2016. Iverson, John. *First Nations Hear Hard Truth That UN Indigenous Rights Declaration is 'Unworkable' as Law*. 2016. URL: <http://news.nationalpost.com/full-comment/john-iverson-first-nations-hear-hard-truth-that-un-rights-declaration-unworkable-as-law> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- Iverson Trudeau 2016. 2016. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/john-iverson-trudeau-convinced-that-pipeline-strategy-must-be-top-priority> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Iyer 2017. Iyer, Gokul, Leon Clarke, James Edmonds, Gordon Kyle, Catherine Ledna, Haewon McJeon, and M. A. Wise. *GCAM-USA Analysis of U.S. Electric Power Sector Transitions*. 2017. URL: [https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical\\_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf](https://www.pnnl.gov/main/publications/external/technical_reports/PNNL-26174.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- Jaccard 2020. Jaccard, Mark. *The Citizen's Guide to Climate Success: Overcoming Myths that Hinder Progress*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2020.
- Jackson Uni Bureaucracy 2016. Jackson, Emma. *Student Activists Aren't Just Fighting Climate Change. They're Fighting Corporate University Bureaucracy*. 2016. URL: <http://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/campus-notes/2016/11/student-activists-arent-just-fighting-climate-change-theyre-figh> (visited on 2019-08-18).

- [jackson2018global](#) Jackson, Robert B., Corinne Le Quéré, R.M. Andrew, Josep G. Canadell, Jan Ivar Korsbakken, Zhu Liu, Glen P. Peters, and Bo Zheng. “Global Energy Growth is Outpacing Decarbonization”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* 13.12 (2018), p. 120401. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aaf303/pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- [JacksonProsperity2011](#) Jackson, Tim. *Prosperity Without Growth: Economics for a Finite Planet*. London: Earthscan Publishers, 2011.
- [JaffarOnBilles2020](#) Jaffar, Atiya. *Another victory for the amazing organizers at Fossil Free Guelph — the anti-science Chancellor who was one of the biggest opponents of the student climate movement stepped down to protest the Board’s decision to divest from fossil fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/atiya.jaffar/posts/10157580103471378> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- [jaffe1994energy](#) Jaffe, Adam B. and Robert N. Stavins. “The Energy-efficiency Gap: What Does it Mean?” In: *Energy Policy* 22.10 (1994), pp. 804–810. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/0301421594901384> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- [JamalSolidarity2020](#) Jamal, Hikmat. *Opinion: Students Must Call for the University, Ontario to Stand in Solidarity with Indigenous Land Rights*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/01/opinion-students-must-call-for-the-university-ontario-to-stand-in-solidarity-with-indigenous-land-rights/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- [jamieson2010climate](#) Jamieson, Dale. “Climate Change, Responsibility, and Justice”. In: *Science and Engineering Ethics* 16.3 (2010), pp. 431–445. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s11948-009-9174-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- [jamieson2015responsibility](#) — “Responsibility and Climate Change”. In: *Global Justice: Theory Practice Rhetoric* 8.2 (2015). URL: <https://www.theglobaljusticenetwork.org/index.php/gjn/article/download/86/62> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- [JamiesonOppenheimerOreskes2019](#) Jamieson, Dale, Michael Oppenheimer, and Naomi Oreskes. *The Real Reason Some Scientists Downplay the Risks of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/25/the-real-reason-some-scientists-downplay-the-risks-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- [JangCGL2020](#) Jang, Brent. *RCMP Viewed B.C. Coastal GasLink Protesters as ‘Radicalized,’ Court Documents Show*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-rcmp-viewed-bcs-coastal-gaslink-protesters-as-radicalized-court/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- [JangWetsuweten2019](#) Jang, Trevor. *The Real War Facing the Wet’suwet’en Nation*. 2019. URL: [https://www.vice.com/en\\_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation](https://www.vice.com/en_ca/article/kzvmqv/the-real-war-facing-the-wetsuweten-nation) (visited on 2019-08-18).
- [Jay2010SecretMeeting](#) Jay, Dru Oja. *Secret Meeting Planned, then Cancelled, between ENGOs and Tar Sands Companies*. 2010. URL: <http://www.dominionpaper.ca/articles/3309> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- [Jay2013](#) — *Where’s the Democracy in the Environmental Movement?* 2013. URL: <https://canadiandimension.com/articles/view/wheres-the-democracy-in-the-environmental-movement> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- [Jefferson2019](#) Jefferson, Aiden. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Re-emerges as Hot Topic in AMS Elections*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ams-elections-candidates-push-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- [JenkinsNuclear2018](#) Jenkins, Jesse D. *What’s Killing Nuclear Power in US Electricity Markets? Drivers of Wholesale Price Declines at Nuclear Generators in the PJM*



- Interconnection*. 2018. URL: <http://ceepr.mit.edu/files/papers/2018-001.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- jenkins2018getting** Jenkins, Jesse D., Max Luke, and Samuel Thernstrom. "Getting to Zero Carbon Emissions in the Electric Power Sector". In: *Joule* 2.12 (2018), pp. 2498–2510. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118305622> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- jenkins2014belief** Jenkins-Smith, Hank, Carol L. Silva, Kuhika Gupta, and Joseph T. Ripberger. "Belief System Continuity and Change in Policy Advocacy Coalitions: Using Cultural Theory to Specify Belief Systems, Coalitions, and Sources of Change". In: *Policy Studies Journal* 42.4 (2014), pp. 484–508. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/psj.12071> (visited on 2016-11-18).
- JerrettHalifax2019** Jerrett, Andrea. *Halifax Police Arrest 18 Extinction Rebellion Protesters at Macdonald Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://atlantic.ctvnews.ca/halifax-police-arrest-18-extinction-rebellion-protesters-at-macdonald-bridge-1.4627009> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- JetnilKijiner2018** Jetnil-Kijiner, Kathy and Aka Niviana. *Rise: From One Island to Another*. 2018. URL: [https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=\\_48kvsDio3k](https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_48kvsDio3k) (visited on 2020-01-28).
- JoffeBDS2020** Joffe, Alexander H. *UN Publishes Anti-Israel Blacklist, BDS Pressures Democratic Candidates and Universities*. 2020. URL: <https://www.meforum.org/60523/un-publishes-anti-israel-blacklist> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- johansson2012gea** Johansson, T.B., A. Patwardhan, N. Nakicenovic, L. Gomez-Echeverri, and W.C. Turkenburg, eds. *Global Energy Assessment: Toward a Sustainable Future*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- JohnFormerHaisla2020** John, Gregory. *Former Haisla Chief Councillor Defends Elected Indigenous Leaders Supporting Coastal GasLink*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/former-haisla-chief-councillor-defends-elected-indigenous-leaders-supporting-coastal-gaslink/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- JohnSwellSupport2020** — *Swell of Support from Indigenous Groups Gets Trans Mountain Pipeline Back on Track*. 2020. URL: <https://www.canadianenergycentre.ca/swell-of-support-from-indigenous-groups-gets-transmountain-pipeline-back-on-track/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- john2000campaign** John, Nerys. "The Campaign Against British Bank Involvement in Apartheid South Africa". In: *African Affairs* 99.396 (2000), pp. 415–433. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/723949#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- John2012** John, Peter. *Analyzing Public Policy: Second edition*. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- JohnsonFirewater2016** Johnson, Harold R. *Firewater: How Alcohol is Killing My People (and Yours)*. Regina: University of Regina Press, 2016.
- JohnsonProdJobs2020** Johnson, Lisa. *More Production but Fewer Jobs in Future of Alberta Oilsands: Report*. 2020. URL: <https://edmontonjournal.com/news/local-news/more-production-but-fewer-jobs-in-future-of-alberta-oilsands-report/> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- JohnsonEnbridge2017** Johnson, Tracy. *Academic Freedom Compromised by u of c, Watchdog Group Finds*. 2017. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/calgary/caut-uofc-enbridge-centre-elizabeth-cannon-1.4348114> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- JohnstonSudan2019** Johnston, Rochelle Nadine. "Standing By and Doing Nothing about Genocide in Sudan and Canada". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/>

- 95867/1/Johnston\_Rochelle\_N\_201906\_PhD\_thesis.pdf (visited on 2020-04-16).
- JollyAssetManagers2020** Jolly, Jasper. *£30bn Pension Fund: We'll Sack Asset Managers That Ignore Climate Crisis*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/business/2020/jan/27/30bn-pension-fund-well-sack-asset-managers-that-ignore-climate-crisis> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Jones2008GCE** Jones, Van. *The Green Collar Economy: How One Solution Can Fix Our Two Biggest Problems*. HarperOne, 2008.
- Millar2019** Joslin, Peter. "Managing Uncertainty: Risk Narratives and Learning in Provincial Hydraulic Fracturing regulation in Canada 2006 – 2016". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar\\_Heather\\_L\\_201906\\_PhD\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/95906/3/Millar_Heather_L_201906_PhD_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Jotzo2014** Jotzo, Frank. *Outrage at ANU Divestment Shows the Power of its Idea*. 2014. URL: <https://theconversation.com/outrage-at-anu-divestment-shows-the-power-of-its-idea-32736> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- kaempfer1987divestment** Kaempfer, William H., James A. Lehman, and Anton D. Lowenberg. "Divestment, Investment Sanctions, and Disinvestment: an Evaluation of Anti-apartheid Policy Instruments". In: *International Organization* 41.03 (1987), pp. 457–473. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/international-organization/article/div-classtitledivestment-investment-sanctions-and-disinvestment-an-evaluation-of-anti-apartheid-policy-instrumentsdiv/79F9C632BDA5E0AFB6ABDOCEE7B22574> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- KahnRecordRates** Kahn, Brian. *Carbon Dioxide Is Rising at Record Rates*. 2017. URL: <https://www.climatecentral.org/news/carbon-dioxide-record-rates-21242> (visited on 2017-03-14).
- Kahneman2011** Kahneman, Daniel. *Thinking Fast and Slow*. New York: Farrar, Straus and Giroux, 2011.
- KahnemanTversky1979** Kahneman, Daniel and Amos Tversky. "Prospect Theory: An Analysis of Decision under Risk". In: *Econometrica* 47.2 (Mar. 1979), pp. 263–292. URL: <https://www.its.caltech.edu/~camerer/Ec101/ProspectTheory.pdf> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- KamisCornell2020** Kamis, Tamara. *Climate Justice Cornell Protests Occupy North and South Campus Bridges, Disrupt Traffic*. 2020. URL: <https://cornellsun.com/2020/03/10/climate-justice-cornell-protests-occupy-north-and-south-campus-bridges-disrupt-traffic/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- KampeasNahmias2020** Kampeas, Ron and Omri Nahmias. *Rep. Zeldin Brings Anti-boycott Act to Congress*. 2020. URL: <https://www.jpost.com/American-Politics/House-bill-would-penalize-compliance-with-European-and-UN-boycotts-614198> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- KaneCotERD2020** Kane, Laura. *Trans Mountain, LNG Pipeline Among Projects UN Racism Committee Urges to be Stopped*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6375150/trans-mountain-projects-un-racism-canada/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KarneyUToronto2015** Karney, Bryan, Peter Burns, Graham Coulter, Andrew Green, Matt Hoffmann, Arthur Hosios, Mohan Matthen, Carl Mitchell, Rita O'Brien, and Barbara Sherwood Lollar. *Report of the President's Advisory Committee on Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.president.utoronto.ca/secure-content/uploads/2015/12/Report-of-the-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestment-from-Fossil-Fuels-December-2015.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-31).

- Karol2019** Karol, David. *Red, Green, and Blue: The Partisan Divide on Environmental Issues*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2019.
- Kaufman2018** Kaufman, Alexander C. *DNC Quietly Adopts Ban On Fossil Fuel Company Donations*. 2018. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations\\_us\\_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/dnc-ban-fossil-fuel-donations_us_5b20116ae4b09d7a3d77d094) (visited on 2018-08-06).
- KaufmanHuffPo2020** — *States Quietly Pass Laws Criminalizing Fossil Fuel Protests Amid Coronavirus Chaos*. 2020. URL: [https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/pipeline-protest-laws-coronavirus\\_n\\_5e7e7570c5b6256a7a2aab41](https://www.huffingtonpost.ca/entry/pipeline-protest-laws-coronavirus_n_5e7e7570c5b6256a7a2aab41) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Kay2016** Kay, Jonathan. *How We Learned to Stop Hating Big Oil*. 2016. URL: <http://thewalrus.ca/how-we-learned-to-stop-hating-big-oil/> (visited on 2016-07-21).
- KeatingConcordia2018** Keating, Cecilia. *Responsible Investment Action Plan adopted by the Concordia University Foundation*. 2018. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/news/stories/2018/04/18/responsible-investment-action-plan-adopted-by-the-concordia-university-foundation.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- keck2014activists** Keck, Margaret E. and Kathryn Sikkink. *Activists Beyond Borders: Advocacy Networks in International Politics*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2014.
- KeilJamesAdmin2020** Keil, Michaela. *Divest McGill Blockades James Admin*. 2020. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2020/02/divest-mcgill-blockades-james-admin/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Keith2013** Keith, David. *A Case for Climate Engineering*. Cambridge: MIT Press, 2013.
- keles2020decarbonisation** Keles, Dogan and Hasan Ümitcan Yilmaz. “Decarbonisation through Coal Phase-out in Germany and Europe—Impact on Emissions, Electricity Prices and Power Production”. In: *Energy Policy* 141 (2020), p. 111472. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520302226> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- KellerOilSandsLesson2019** Keller, James. *Alberta School Lesson on Oil Sands Prompts Threats from Parents Amid Sensitivity over Industry’s Image*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/alberta/article-rcmp-intervene-after-school-lesson-on-albertas-oil-industry-prompts/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- KellyERVictoria2019** Kelly, Alanna. *Climate Activists Pour ‘Fake Blood’ Into B.C. Legislature Fountain, Plan to Close Bridge*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/climate-activists-pour-fake-blood-into-b-c-legislature-fountain-plan-to-close-bridge-1.4627970> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- KellyOpenLetter2015** Kelly, Amanda. *McGill University Faculty Members Call for Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/1819635/mcgill-university-faculty-members-call-for-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-19).
- Ker2014** Ker, Peter. *Minerals Council Chief Blasts ‘Ethical’ Investment Style*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/minerals-council-chief-blasts-ethical-investment-style-20140530-iv7hr> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Kerr2014** Kerr, Joanna. *Greenpeace Apology to Inuit for Impacts of Seal Campaign*. 2014. URL: <https://www.greenpeace.org/canada/en/story/5473/greenpeace-apology-to-inuit-for-impacts-of-seal-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-11).

- KestlerDAmours2020** Kestler-D'Amours, Jillian. *A Year After RCMP's Violent Raid, Wet'Suwet'en People Fear Repeat*. 2020. URL: <https://www.aljazeera.com/news/2020/01/year-rcmp-violent-raid-wet-people-fear-repeat-200107134353922.html> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- KhademianBlack2019** Khademian, Yasna and Emily Black. *CAMSR Recommends Decarbonization, Not Divestment: Reports and Recommendations to McGill BoG Released*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2019/12/camsr-recommends-decarbonization-not-divestment/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- KhanBLM2020** Khan, Janaya. *What Black Lives Matter Taught Me About Protesting*. 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/social-media-is-revolutionizing-the-way-we-protest/> (visited on 2020-03-01).
- KimChurches2016** Kim, Grace Ji-Sun. *Making Peace with the Earth: Action and Advocacy for Climate Justice*. Geneva: World Council of Churches Publications, 2016.
- KingKXL2014** King, Ed. *Keystone XL White House protests end with 398 arrests*. 2014. URL: <https://www.climatechangenews.com/2014/03/03/keystone-xl-white-house-protests-end-with-398-arrests/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- king1994designing** King, Gary, Robert O. Keohane, and Sidney Verba. *Designing Social Inquiry: Scientific Inference in Qualitative Research*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1994.
- MLK1967** King Jr, Martin Luther. "Non-violence and Social Change". In: *The Lost Massey Lectures: Recovered Classics from Five Great Thinkers*. Ed. by Bernie Lucht. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2003.
- KCLAgreement** King's College London. *Agreement Between King's Management and King's College Climate Emergency*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170311223227/http://www.kcl.ac.uk/newsevents/news/newsrecords/2017/03-March/Agreement-between-King's-management-and-Kings-College-Climate-Emergency.aspx> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- kinsman2010canadian** Kinsman, Gary and Patrizia Gentile. *The Canadian war on Queers: National Security as Sexual Regulation*. Vancouver: UBC Press, 2010.
- kirby2006antecedents** Kirby, Alex. *Antecedents of Turnover for Field Staff in Wilderness Therapy Programs*. Antioch New England Graduate School, 2006.
- Kiwanuka2019** Kiwanuka, Nam. *Climate Accuracy, Activism, and Alarmism*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=A0rZ38aQhNs> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- klandermans2004demand** Klandermans, Bert. "The Demand and Supply of Participation: Social-psychological Correlates of Participation in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch16> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- klandermans1987potentials** Klandermans, Bert and Dirk Oegema. "Potentials, Networks, Motivations, and Barriers: Steps Towards Participation in Social Movements". In: *American Sociological Review* (1987), pp. 519–531. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095297?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- klandermans2000must** Klandermans, PG. "Must We Redefine Social Movement as Ideologically Structured Action?" In: *Mobilization* 5 (2000), pp. 25–31.
- KleinCapitalism2018** Klein, Naomi. *Capitalism Killed Our Climate Momentum, Not 'Human Nature'*. 2018. URL: <https://theintercept.com/2018/08/03/climate-change-new-york-times-magazine/> (visited on 2019-06-02).
- Klein2014** — *This Changes Everything: Capitalism vs. The Climate*. Toronto: Alfred A. Knopf Canada, 2014.

- KleinClimateBLM** Klein, Naomi. *Why BlackLivesMatter Should Transform the Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/what-does-blacklivesmatter-have-to-do-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-07-04).
- Kline2016** Kline, Amanda. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movements Pick up Steam on Canadian Campuses*. 2016. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1083/fossil-fuel-divestment-movements-pick-up-steam-on-canadian-campuses> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- klotz1995norms** Klotz, Audie. “Norms Reconstituting Interests: Global Racial Equality and US Sanctions Against South Africa”. In: *International Organization* 49.3 (1995), pp. 451–478. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2706905?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Knight1990** Knight, Richard. “Sanctions, Disinvestment, and U.S. Corporations in South Africa”. In: *Sanctioning Apartheid*. Ed. by Robert E. Edgar. Trenton, New Jersey: Africa World Press, 1990.
- KoQueens2019** Ko, Sydney. *QBACC Appeals to Trustees at First Meeting of Academic Year*. 2019. URL: <https://www.queensjournal.ca/story/2019-09-30/news/qbacc-appeals-to-trustees-at-first-meeting-of-academic-year/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- KoflerNetzer2014** Kofler, Barbel, Nina Netzer, Christiane Beuermann, Lukas Hermwille, Jan Burck, Boris Schinke, and Franziska Marten. *Towards a Global Energy Transformation*. 2014. URL: <https://library.fes.de/pdf-files/iez/10817.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- KolloeweCoal2020** Kolloewe, Julia. *Coal Power Becoming ‘Uninsurable’ as Firms Refuse Cover*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/dec/02/coal-power-becoming-uninsurable-as-firms-refuse-cover> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- KorenbergUBC2020** Korenberg, Michael J. *The Safety and Security of our Students is the First Priority of the University*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200118194620/https://drive.google.com/file/d/0B7XrJ8tWQ8f7ZDV4SmhRMnBzb/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Kormann2018** Kormann, Carolyn. *The Divestment Movement to Combat Climate Change Is All Grown Up*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/dispatch/the-divestment-movement-to-combat-climate-change-is-all-grown-up> (visited on 2018-09-21).
- Kotyk2017** Kotyk, Alyse. *B.C.’s Students Serve Notice to Kinder Morgan and Premier Clark for Provincial Election*. 2017. URL: <https://rabble.ca/news/2017-03-29t000000/bcs-students-serve-notice-kinder-morgan-and-premier-clark-provincial-election> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- AHCPresentations2015** Krelove, Katie, Ariel Martz-Oberlander, Ben Donato-Woodger, and Milan Ilnyckyj. *Why u of t Should Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <http://uoftfacultydivest.com/files/divest-u-of-t.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-02).
- kriesi1995new** Kriesi, Hanspeter. *New Social Movements in Western Europe: a Comparative Analysis*. Vol. 5. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1995.
- Kriesi1996** — “The Organizational Structure of New Social Movements in a Political Context”. In: *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements*. Ed. by Doug McAdam, J. McCarthy, and M.N. Zald. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- Krugel2018** Krugel, Lauren. *Dead or not Dead? Scheer Compares Trans Mountain Under Trudeau to Monty Python Parrot Sketch*. 2018. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/politics/war-room-needed-to-challenge-albertas-oil-critics-united-conservative-leader> (visited on 2018-10-28).

- Krugel2015 Krugel, Lauren. *Hardisty, Town at Keystone's Start, Takes Stock of Rejection*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/hardisty-town-at-keystones-start-takes-stock-of-rejection/article27170009/> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- Kruse1995 Kruse, Corwin. "Frame Alignment, Emotion, and Micro-Mobilization in Movements of Conscience". Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Sociological Association, Washington D.C. 1995.
- Kuhn1962 Kuhn, Thomas S. *The Structure of Scientific Revolutions*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1962.
- KurillaMedFaculty2020 Kurilla, Michelle G. *Harvard Medical School Faculty Pen Letter to President Bacow Expressing Disappointment with Endowment Decision*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/5/6/hms-letter-endowment-decision/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- KurillaZhangOverseers2020 Kurilla, Michelle G. and Ruoqi Zhang. *Celebrating with Champagne, Harvard Forward Gains Enough Signatures to Nominate Overseers Candidates*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/2/3/harvard-forward-reaches-goal/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- LabineACTL2020 Labine, Jeff. *\$1.2 billion CO2 Pipeline from Industrial Heartland to Depleted Oilfields in Central Alberta Comes Online*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/alberta-carbon-trunk-line-depleted-oilfields-finished/wcm/e77e9cb6-c27b-43ed-82cf-8ba76a20e447/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Lafontaine2019 Lafontaine, Miriam. *Hamilton Climate Activists Dump Cow Manure in Front of Doug Ford's Etobicoke Office*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thespec.com/news-story/9786803-hamilton-climate-activists-dump-cow-manure-in-front-of-doug-ford-s-etobicoke-office/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Lander2019 Lander, Ric. *Campaign Stories: Looking Back at Glasgow University's Fossil Free First*. 2019. URL: <https://foe.scot/campaign-stories-looking-back-at-glasgow-universitys-fossil-free-first/> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- Lander2013 — *Knowledge and Power: Fossil Fuel Universities*. 2013. URL: [https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report\\_0.pdf](https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/knowledge-power-report_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Lascaris2014 Lascaris, Dimitri. *University of Toronto Divestment Lecture*. 2014. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mWHPvQl6j9w>.
- Lassonde2016 Lassonde, Maryse. *I am writing regarding the Site C hydroelectric dam project on the Peace River in northern British Columbia*. 2016. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM\\_Trudeau\\_19.05.2016.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20161220145948/https://rsc-src.ca/sites/default/files/pdf/PM_Trudeau_19.05.2016.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- LauUBC2019 Lau, Matthew. *Divestment Doesn't Always Come Cheap*. 2019. URL: <https://theorca.ca/visiting-pod/divestment-doesnt-always-come-cheap/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- LawrenceJustice2014 Lawrence, Peter. *Justice for Future Generations: Climate Change and International Law*. Cheltenham, UK: Edward Elgar, 2014.
- lbc12days lbc.co.uk. *Extinction Rebellion to Set Off Fire Alarms and Air Raid Sirens for '12 Days of Crisis'*. 2019. URL: <https://www.lbc.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-to-set-off-fire-alarms-sirens/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- LeachAdamsCairnsCoadyLambert2015 Leach, Andrew, Angela Adams, Stephanie Cairns, Linda Coady, and Gordon Lambert. *Climate Leadership: Report to Minister*. 2015. URL: <https://open.alberta.ca/dataset/212a6266-b8d3-4822-b208-9221da2a0966/>

- resource/9f52cd8e-5477-45a6-a337-f2d64d091cf9/download/2015-climate-leadership-report-to-minister.pdf (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Leahy2015** Leahy, Derek. *Reconciliation Means Overhaul of Oilsands Pipeline Reviews, First Nations Tell Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20151221005706/http://www.desmog.ca/2015/12/18/reconciliation-means-overhaul-oilsands-pipeline-reviews-first-nations-tell-trudeau> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- LeahySecurity2013** Leahy, Stephen. *Canada's Environmental Activists Seen as 'Threat to National Security'*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2013/feb/14/canada-environmental-activism-threat> (visited on 2019-07-08).
- Leber2015** Leber, Rebecca. *Divestment Won't Hurt Big Oil, and That's OK*. 2015. URL: <https://newrepublic.com/article/121848/does-divestment-work> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LeBlancWalsh2020** LeBlanc, Daniel and Marieke Walsh. *Teck's Frontier Oil Sands Project Faced Push Back from Liberal Cabinet Ministers*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-tecks-frontier-oil-sands-project-faced-push-back-from-liberal-cabinet/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Leblanc2018UA** Leblanc, Kathryn. *How to Work With Your Student Union when a PR Crisis Hits*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/opinion/in-my-opinion/work-student-union-pr-crisis-hits/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Leduc2016** Leduc, Timothy B. *A Canadian Climate of Mind: Passages from Fur to Energy and Beyond*. Montreal: McGill-Queen's University Press, 2016.
- leduc2010climate** — *Climate, Culture, Change: Inuit and Western Dialogues With a Warming North*. University of Ottawa Press, 2010.
- DivestEdCampaignStrategy2018** Lee, Alyssa. *Campaign Strategy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.powershift.org/sites/default/files/resources/files/%5BResource%5D%20Campaign%20Strategy.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- LeeEllis2013** Lee, Marc and Brock Ellis. *Canada's Carbon Liabilities: The Implications of Stranded Fossil Fuel Assets for Financial Markets and Pension Funds*. 2013. URL: <https://www.policyalternatives.ca/publications/reports/canadas-carbon-liabilities> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- LeeRitchie2015** Lee, Marc and Justin Ritchie. *Pension Funds and Fossil Fuels: The Economic Case for Divestment*. 2015. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2015/11/Pension\\_Funds\\_and\\_Fossil\\_Fuels.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office%2C%20BC%20office/2015/11/Pension_Funds_and_Fossil_Fuels.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Leggett1993** Leggett, Jeremy. *Climate Change and the Insurance Industry: Solidarity among the Risk Community?* 1993. URL: <http://lib.riskreductionafrica.org/bitstream/handle/123456789/1034/climate%20change%20and%20the%20insurance%20industry.%20solidarity%20among%20the%20risk%20community.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Leggett1999** — *The Carbon War: Dispatches from the End of the Oil Century*. London: Allen Lane, 1999.
- SixAmericasGraphic** Leiserowitz, Anthony, Edward Maibach, Connie Roser-Renouf, Geoff Feinberg, and Seth Rosenthal. *Global Warming's Six Americas*. 2008. URL: <https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/visualizations-data/six-americas/> (visited on 2020-01-05).
- Lemphers2019** Lemphers, Nathan C. "Beyond the Carbon Curse: a Study of the Governance Foundations of Climate Change Politics in Australia, Canada and Norway". PhD thesis. Toronto: University of Toronto, 2019.

- Lencki2019** Lencki, Maria. *As Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism Continues, Universities Offer Mixed Responses*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thecollegefix.com/as-fossil-fuel-divestment-activism-continues-universities-offer-mixed-responses/> (visited on 2019-12-19).
- LenfernaBetting2013** Lenferna, Alex. *Betting on Climate Failure: The Ethics and Economics of Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://www.resilience.org/stories/2013-07-09/betting-on-climate-failure-the-ethics-and-economics-of-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- lenferna2018divestment** Lenferna, Georges Alexandre. “Divestment as Climate Justice: Weighing the Power of the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Climate Justice and the Economy: Social Mobilization, Knowledge and the Political*. Ed. by Stefan Jacobsen. Routledge, 2018, pp. 102–127. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment\\_as\\_Climate\\_Justice\\_Weighing\\_the\\_Power\\_of\\_the\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement](https://www.academia.edu/22236651/Divestment_as_Climate_Justice_Weighing_the_Power_of_the_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- lenton2008tipping** Lenton, Timothy M., Hermann Held, Elmar Kriegler, Jim W. Hall, Wolfgang Lucht, Stefan Rahmstorf, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “Tipping Elements in the Earth’s Climate System”. In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* 105.6 (2008), pp. 1786–1793. URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/105/6/1786> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Lenton2019** Lenton, Timothy M., Johan Rockstrom, Owen Gaffney, Stefan Rahmstorf, Katherine Richardson, Will Steffen, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “Climate Tipping Points — Too Risky to Bet Against”. In: *Nature* (2019). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/d41586-019-03595-0> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- lequesne2016revolutionary** LeQuesne, Theo. “Revolutionary Talk: Communicating Climate Justice”. MA thesis. University of California, Santa Barbara, 2016. URL: <https://escholarship.org/uc/item/2499t7v1> (visited on 2017-07-10).
- levin2007playing** Levin, Kelly, Benjamin Cashore, Steven Bernstein, and Graeme Auld. “Playing it Forward: Path Dependency, Progressive Incrementalism, and the “Super Wicked” Problem of Global Climate Change”. In: *International Studies Association 48th Annual Convention. Chicago, February*. Cite-seer. 2007. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1755-1307/6/50/502002/meta> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Lewin1990** Lewin, Tamar. *Harvard and CUNY Shedding Stocks in Tobacco*. 1990. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/1990/05/24/us/harvard-and-cuny-shedding-stocks-in-tobacco.html> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- LewisCryderman2016** Lewis, Jeff and Kelly Cryderman. *Climate Activists Force Five Major Pipelines to Shut Down*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/activist-group-claims-shutting-of-five-canada-us-oil-pipelines/article32319319/> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- LewisFederman2015** Lewis, Paul and Adam Federman. *Revealed: FBI Violated its own Rules While Spying on Keystone XL Opponents*. 2015. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/12/revealed-fbi-spied-keystone-xl-opponents> (visited on 2015-08-25).
- li2013deep** Li, Chao, Jin-Song von Storch, and Jochem Marotzke. “Deep-ocean Heat Uptake and Equilibrium Climate Response”. In: *Climate Dynamics* 40.5-6 (2013), pp. 1071–1086. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s00382-012-1350-z> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- LiberalNetZero2019** Liberal Party of Canada. *Net-Zero Emissions by 2050*. 2019. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119000836/https://www2.liberal.ca/our-plan/net-zero-emissions-by-2050/> (visited on 2020-01-18).



- Lindblom1977 Lindblom, Charles E. *Politics and Markets: The World's Political Economic Systems*. New York: Basic Books, 1977.
- LindsayCGL2019 Lindsay, Bethany. *B.C. Supreme Court Grants Injunction Against Wet'Suwet'en Protesters in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/bc-injunction-coastal-gaslink-1.5411965> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LindsayTeck2020 Lindsay, Don. *Notice of Withdrawal of the Frontier Oil Sands Project Application Canadian Environmental Assessment Registry No. 65505*. 2020. URL: <https://www.teck.com/media/Don-Lindsay-letter-to-Minister-Wilkinson.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- linnenluecke2015divestment Linnenluecke, Martina K., Cristyn Meath, Saphira Rekker, Baljit K. Sidhu, and Tom Smith. "Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies: Confluence Between Policy and Strategic Viewpoints". In: *Australian Journal of Management* 40.3 (2015), pp. 478–487. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0312896215569794?journalCode=auma> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Linnitt2012 Linnitt, Carol. *'Big Oil's Oily Grasp': Polaris Institute Documents Harper Government Entanglement with Tar Sands Lobby*. 2012. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/big-oil-s-oily-grasp-polaris-institute-documents-government-entanglement-tar-sands-lobby/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Linnitt2013 — #MIKMAQBLOCKADE: RCMP Respond to First Nations Fracking Protest with Arrests, Snipers. 2013. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/mikmaqblockade-rcmp-respond-first-nations-fracking-protest-arrests-snipers/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LipskyBurk2009 Lipsky, Laura van Dernoot and Connie Burk. *Trauma Stewardship: An Everyday Guide to Caring for Self While Caring for Others*. San Francisco, CA: Berrett-Koehler Publishers, 2009.
- lipsky1968protest Lipsky, Michael. "Protest as a Political Resource". In: *American Political Science Review* 62.04 (1968), pp. 1144–1158. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/1953909?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- litfin2000advocacy Litfin, Karen T. "Advocacy Coalitions Along the Domestic-Foreign Frontier: Globalization and Canadian Climate Change Policy". In: *Policy Studies Journal* 28.1 (2000), pp. 236–252. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-0072.2000.tb02026.x> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Litfin1994 — *Ozone Discourses: Science and Politics in Global Environmental Cooperation*. New York: Columbia University Press, 1994.
- LittleEby2020 Little, Simon. *Vancouver Police Arrest 3 After Occupation of B.C. Attorney General's Office*. 2020. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/6477618/vancouver-police-arrest-3-occupation-bc-attorney-generals-office/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LivingstoneAnderson Livingstone, Emma and Henry Anderson. *Extinction Rebellion Holds Hunger Strike Demanding Full Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/XR-holds-hunger-strike-divestment/> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- LivingstoneAnderson2019 — *Students Demand Fossil Fuel Divestment at Board of Governors Meeting*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/bog-student-divestment-protest/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- LivseyCapitalShift2020 Livsey, Alan. *The \$900 Billion Write-off of 'Stranded Energy Assets' Needed to Make Climate Targets Will be One of the Biggest Capital Shifts Ever*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/the-900-billion-write-off-of-stranded-energy->

- assets-needed-to-make-climate-targets-will-be-one-of-the-biggest-capital-shifts-ever (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Ljunggren2015 Ljunggren, David. *Canada will aggressively push merits of Keystone pipeline — PM*. 2015. URL: <http://ca.reuters.com/article/topNews/idCAKCNORT04G20150929> (visited on 2016-07-17).
- LoewenLink2017 Loewen, Claire. *ULaval Divests, ConU Rests*. 2017. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/ulaval-divests-conu-rests> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- LohrBarclays1986 Lohr, Steve. *Barclays Pullout: The Pressure Grew*. 1986. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/1986/11/25/business/barclays-pullout-the-pressure-grew.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Lopez2017-02-22 López, Jenny Zapata. *Email subject: Global divestment movement announces a major mobilisation this coming May, 2017-02-22*. 2017.
- Lough2015 Lough, Shannon. *CMA Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cmaj.ca/content/187/14/E425> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Loughran2017 Loughran, Rachel. *University Faith Leaders Unite in Push for Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.varsity.co.uk/news/13961> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- LovinsCannon2011 Lovins, Hunter and Kevin Cannon. *Climate Capitalism: Capitalism in the Age of Climate Change*. New York: Hill and Wang, 2011.
- McKibbenForwardClimateVideo lowkell. *Bill McKibben Speaks at Forward on Climate, Anti-Keystone Pipeline Rally (2/17/13)*. 2013. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DL0i-C9dZh4> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LowrieOnMikkelson2020 Lowrie, Morgan. *McGill Principal Defends Decision not to Divest After Prof's Resignation*. 2020. URL: <https://montreal.ctvnews.ca/mcgill-principal-defends-decision-not-to-divest-after-prof-s-resignation-1.4774776> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- LukacsRejectBillion Lukacs, Martin. *By Rejecting \$1bn for a Pipeline, a First Nation has put Trudeau's Climate Plan on Trial*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2016/mar/20/by-rejecting-1-billion-for-a-pipeline-a-first-nation-has-put-justin-trudeaus-climate-plan-on-trial> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Lukacs2011 — *Canada's PR Work for Tar Sands: Dirty, Crude and Oily*. 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/cifamerica/2011/aug/14/canada-tar-sands-keystonex1> (visited on 2016-11-20).
- LukacsMJJC2015 — *'Historic' Toronto Climate March Calls for New Economic Vision*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/true-north/2015/jul/06/historic-toronto-climate-march-calls-for-new-economic-vision> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- LungenBDS2019 Lungen, Paul. *Concerns Raised over New Green MP's Views on BDS*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/concerns-raised-over-new-green-mps-views-on-bds> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- LutesMTA2019 Lutes, Abram. *Challenging Mount Allison University's Complicity With the Fossil Fuel Industry: Tina Oh*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/19/challenging-mount-allison-universitys-complicity-with-the-fossil-fuel-industry-tina-oh/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- LutesUNB2019 — *Divesting UNB From Fossil Fuels: A Brief History*. 2019. URL: <http://nbmediacoop.org/2019/08/13/divesting-unb-from-fossil-fuels-a-brief-history/> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Lyash2017 Lyash, Jeffrey. *Pickering is a Boon to Ontario, says Ontario Power Generation CEO*. 2017. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/letter-pickering-is-a-boon-to-ontario-says-ontario-power-generation-ceo> (visited on 2020-01-19).

- lytle1996stock Lytle, Laurian Casson and O. Maurice Joy. “The Stock Market Impact of Social Pressure: The South African Divestment Case”. In: *The quarterly review of Economics and Finance* 36.4 (1996), pp. 507–527. URL: [https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507\\_tsmiosptsadc.xml](https://journals-scholarsportal-info.myaccess.library.utoronto.ca/details/10629769/v36i0004/507_tsmiosptsadc.xml) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- MacAskill2015 MacAskill, William. *Does Divestment Work?* 2015. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/business/currency/does-divestment-work> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- MacdonaldRideau2011 Macdonald, David. *The Cost of 9/11: Tracking the Creation of a National Security Establishment in Canada*. 2011. URL: <https://rideauinstitute.ca/wp-content/uploads/2019/08/Publications-2011.09-The-Cost-of-9-11.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Macdonald2020 Macdonald, Douglas. *Carbon Province, Hydro Province: The Challenge of Canadian Energy and Climate Federalism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2020.
- MacGreenInvest2020 MacGreenInvest. *MacGreenInvest and Carbon Footprint Reduction*. 2020. URL: <https://macgreeninvest.blogspot.com/2020/02/mgi-and-carbon-footprint.html> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- Machin2013 Machin, Amanda. *Negotiating Climate Change: Radical Democracy and the Illusion of Consensus*. London: Zed Books, 2013.
- Mackay2009 MacKay, David. *Sustainable Energy: Without the Hot Air*. Cambridge: UIT Cambridge, 2009. URL: <https://www.withouthotair.com/> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- MacNeil2019 MacNeil, Robert. *Thirty Years of Failure: Understanding Canadian Climate Policy*. Halifax: Fernwood Publishing, 2019.
- magnusson1990reification Magnusson, Warren. “The Reification of Political Community”. In: *Contending Sovereignties: Redefining Political Community*. Ed. by R.B.J. Walker and Saul H. Mendlowitz. Boulder: Lynne Rienner Boulder, CO.
- maina2019climate Maina-Okori, Naomi Mumbi, Jaylene Murray, and Marcia McKenzie. “Climate Change and the Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Higher Education: the Mobilities of Actions, Actors, and Tactics [journal pre-proof]”. In: *Journal of Cleaner Production* (2019), p. 119874. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959652619347444> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Maintenay2009 Maintenay, Andre Luc. “Green Ethics and Green ‘Faith’: An Exploration of Environmental Ethics and Spirituality in a Technological Age”. PhD thesis. University of Toronto, 2009. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/17319> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- MalikTF2020 Malik, Abdul. *Teck is Dead. What’s Next?* 2020. URL: <https://briarpatchmagazine.com/articles/view/teck-frontier-mine-indigenous-land-defense-paradigm-shift> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Maltese2015 Maltese, Senica. *Divestment Opens Dialogue at UVic*. 2015. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/divestment-opens-dialogue-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-07-30).
- Mandery2014 Mandery, Evan J. *The Missing Campus Climate Debate*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/11/02/opinion/sunday/the-missing-campus-climate-debate.html> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Mangat2018 Mangat, Rupinder, Simon Dalby, and Matthew Paterson. “Divestment Discourse: War, Justice, Morality and Money”. In: *Environmental Politics* 27.2 (2018), pp. 187–208. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2017.1413725?journalCode=fenf20> (visited on 2019-01-04).

- maniates2001individualization Maniates, Michael F. "Individualization: Plant a Tree, Buy a Bike, Save the World?" In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.3 (2001), pp. 31–52. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/152638001316881395?journalCode=glep> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Mann2013 Mann, Michael. *The Hockey Stick and the Climate Wars: Dispatches from the Front Lines*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2013.
- Mann2016 — *The Madhouse Effect: How Climate Change Denial Is Threatening Our Planet, Destroying Our Politics, and Driving Us Crazy*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2016.
- MannDivestment2019 Mann, Michael E. *College Students Are Critical to Tackling Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://theknowledgereview.com/college-students-critical-tackling-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- MannBAUmisleading2020 — *The STORY about the 'Business as Usual' Story is Misleading*. 2020. URL: <https://www.michaelmann.net/content/story-about-%E2%80%98business-usual%E2%80%99-story-misleading> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Manno2015 Manno, Tony. *Unsundered*. 2015. URL: <http://reports.yesmagazine.org/unsundered/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- Manuel2015 Manuel, Arthur. *Unsettling Canada: A National Wake-Up Call*. Toronto: Between the Lines, 2015.
- MarcusWin2019 Marcus, Michelle. *Major Divestment Win! In Committing to Explore Full Divestment, UBC is Finally Breaking its Ties with the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://drive.google.com/file/d/1tDhz2-1t8dHCqt8yRRdVGHzyPETxNv-7/view> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- markowitz2012climate Markowitz, Ezra M. and Azim F. Shariff. "Climate Change and Moral Judgement". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.4 (2012), p. 243. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1378> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Markusoff2018 Markusoff, Jason. *Alberta's Handful of Anti-pipeline Protesters Wage a Lonely War*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/news/canada/albertas-handful-of-anti-pipeline-protestors-wage-a-lonely-war/> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- MaraottaCoal2018 Maraotta, Stefanie. *Coal Phase-out Task Force to Consult Workers, Communities to Soften Blow*. 2018. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/mckenna-task-force-coal-phase-out-1.4635379> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- marsden1983restricted Marsden, Peter V. "Restricted Access in Networks and Models of Power". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 88.4 (1983), pp. 686–717. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779481?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- marsh2015structural Marsh, David, Sadiya Akram, and Holly Birkett. "The Structural Power of Business: Taking Structure, Agency and Ideas Seriously". In: *Business and Politics* 17.3 (2015), pp. 577–601. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The\\_structural\\_power\\_of\\_business\\_taking\\_structure\\_agency\\_and\\_ideas\\_seriously.\\_Journal\\_of\\_Business\\_and\\_Politics\\_2015\\_](https://www.academia.edu/19059018/The_structural_power_of_business_taking_structure_agency_and_ideas_seriously._Journal_of_Business_and_Politics_2015_) (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ERCB2013 Marsh, Rick, Kevin Parks, and Carol Crowfoot, eds. *ST98-2013 Alberta's Energy Reserves 2012 and Supply/Demand Outlook 2013–2022*. 2013. URL: <https://www.aer.ca/documents/sts/ST98/ST98-2013.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Martin2014 Martin, Paul. *Canada and Aboriginal Canada Today: Changing the Course of History*. Ottawa: University of Ottawa Press, 2014.
- MartinezMillsNaylorSaadWhiteley2016 Martinez, Ana Maria, Jennifer Mills, Rhys Naylor, Aaron Saad, and Walter Whiteley. *Make YorkU a Climate Leader: The Case for Fossil Fuel Di-*

- vestment*. 2016. URL: <https://yuacri.info.yorku.ca/files/2016/11/Fossil-Free-York.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- Massie1997** Massie, Robert Kinloch. *Loosing the Bonds: the United States and South Africa in the Apartheid Years*. New York: Nan A. Talese/Doubleday, 1997.
- Mastracchi2013** Mastracchi, Davide. *Board of Governors Rejects Divestment Petitions*. 2013. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2013/05/board-of-governors-rejects-divestment-petitions/> (visited on 2019-08-06).
- Mattis2019** Mattis, Jim and Bing West. *Call Sign Chaos: Learning to Lead*. New York: Random House, 2019.
- Maximov2012** Maximov, Marc. *Bill McKibben Talks About the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2012. URL: <https://indyweek.com/culture/page/bill-mckibben-talks-fight-climate-change/> (visited on 2017-08-01).
- MaxminHarvardWon2017** Maxmin, Chloe. *How Harvard Divestment Was Won*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/harvard-divestment-won/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- MaxminSayNo2016** — *When Schools Say No to Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/when-schools-say-no-to-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MayToIvison2020** May, Elizabeth. *Elizabeth May Responds to John Ivison: The Oilsands are not Worth Investing In*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/elizabeth-may-responds-to-john-ivison-the-oilsands-are-not-worth-investing-in> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MayesMcGill2019** Mayes, Lauren. *Divest McGill Builds on Momentum from Climate March*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgilltribune.com/news/divest-mcgill-builds-momentum-climate-march-081019/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Maza2016** Maza, Cristina. *One Year Later, How a Pope’s Message on Climate has Resonated*. 2016. URL: <http://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/2016/0624/One-year-later-how-a-Pope-s-message-on-climate-has-resonated> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- Mazurek2014** Mazurek, William. *McGill and Concordia Host the First Fossil Free Canada Climate Convergence*. 2014. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2014/11/concordia-hosts-first-fossil-free-canada-climate-convergence/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McAdam1988** McAdam, Doug. *Freedom Summer*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1988.
- mcadam2010political** — *Political Process and the Development of Black Insurgency, 1930-1970*. University of Chicago Press, 2010.
- mcadam1986recruitment** — “Recruitment to High-risk Activism: the Case of Freedom Summer”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 92.1 (1986), pp. 64-90. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2779717?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-08-29).
- mcadam2017social** — “Social Movement Theory and the Prospects for Climate Change Activism in the United States”. In: *Annual Review of Political Science* 20 (2017), pp. 189-208. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-polisci-052615-025801> (visited on 2017-08-11).
- mcadam1983tactical** — “Tactical Innovation and the Pace of Insurgency”. In: *American Sociological Review* (1983), pp. 735-754. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2095322?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- McAdamBoudet** McAdam, Doug and Hilary Schaffer Boudet. *Putting Social Movements in their Place: Explaining Opposition to Energy Projects in the United States, 2000-5*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.

- mcadam2009assessing McAdam, Doug and Cynthia Brandt. "Assessing the Effects of Voluntary Youth Service: The Case of Teach For America". In: *Social Forces* 88.2 (2009), pp. 945–969.
- mcadam1996comparative McAdam, Doug, John D. McCarthy, and Mayer N. Zald. *Comparative Perspectives on Social Movements: Political Opportunities, Mobilizing Structures, and Cultural Framings*. Cambridge University Press, 1996.
- mcadam1993cross McAdam, Doug and Dieter Rucht. "The Cross-national Diffusion of Movement Ideas". In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 528.1 (1993), pp. 56–74. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0002716293528001005> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- DynamicsContention McAdam, Doug, Sidney Tarrow, and Charles Tilly. *Dynamics of Contention*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- McAfeeNP2020 McAfee, Andrew. *Capitalism is Key in the Fight Against Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/munk-debates-capitalism-is-key-in-the-fight-against-climate-change> (visited on 2020-04-15).
- McCabe2016 McCabe, Samantha. *Finance Committee Advises Board of Governors Against Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/finance-committee-advises-board-of-governors-against-divestment/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- mccarthy1977resource McCarthy, John D. and Mayer N. Zald. "Resource Mobilization and Social Movements: a Partial Theory". In: *American Journal of Sociology* 82.6 (1977), pp. 1212–1241. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2777934?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- GlobeOnMcGillRejection McCarthy, Shawn. *McGill University Board Rejects Fossil-fuel Divestment Initiative*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/mcgill-university-board-rejects-fossil-fuel-divestment-initiative/article29370273/> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKenna15 McCarthy, Shawn and Eric Reguly. *Catherine McKenna Pushes for 1.5 C target in Paris climate Talks*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/world/climate-talks-hinge-on-financing-for-developing-nations/article27626639/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- McChesneyInitial2013 McChesney, Katie. *After Initial Rejections, Students Escalate Campaign for Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://350.org/press-release/after-initial-rejections-students-escalate-campaign-for-fossil-fuel-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- mcconnaughy2013woman McConnaughy, Corrine M. *The Woman Suffrage Movement in America: a Reassessment*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2013.
- mccright2003defeating McCright, Aaron M. and Riley E. Dunlap. "Defeating Kyoto: The Conservative Movement's Impact on US Climate Change Policy". In: *Social Problems* 50.3 (2003), pp. 348–373. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article/50/3/348/1617546> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- McDiarmid30percent2015 McDiarmid, Margo. *Canada Sets Carbon Emissions Reduction Target of 30% by 2030*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/canada-sets-carbon-emissions-reduction-target-of-30-by-2030-1.3075759> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McDiarmid2015 — *Premiers Told to Rethink Pipelines as They Meet on Climate: Pembina Institute Argues Projects Such as Energy East Would Boost Oilsands Production and Carbon Emissions*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/premiers-told-to-rethink-pipelines-as-they-meet-on-climate-1.3031627> (visited on 2016-05-25).

- BarnardDivests2017** McDonald, Michael. *Barnard College Endowment to Divest From Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://www.bloomberg.com/news/articles/2017-03-04/barnard-college-endowment-to-divest-from-climate-change-deniers> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- McDonaldUbysey2015** McDonald, Will. *Board of Governors Candidates Talk fee Increases, Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/board-of-governors-candidates-talk-fee-increases-divestment-583/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- McDonaldUBC2015** — *Julie Van de Valk, Veronica Knott Elected to Board of Governors*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/julie-van-de-valk-veronica-knott-elected-to-board-of-governors-352/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McGillDec2019** McGill University. *McGill University to Decrease Carbon Intensity of Investment Portfolio*. 2019. URL: <https://www.mcgill.ca/newsroom/channels/news/mcgill-university-decrease-carbon-intensity-investment-portfolio-303159> (visited on 2019-12-16).
- McGillStatutes** McGill University Board of Governors. *Statutes of McGill University*. 2017. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes\\_of\\_mcgill\\_university.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20180328203044/https://www.mcgill.ca/secretariat/files/secretariat/statutes_of_mcgill_university.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- McGillCAMSRDec2019** McGill University Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility (CAMSR). *Approval of CAMSR Recommendations (GD19-29)*. 2019. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13.\\_gd19-29\\_camsr\\_report.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20191216212729/https://www.mcgill.ca/boardofgovernors/files/boardofgovernors/13._gd19-29_camsr_report.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-12).
- McGillRejection** — *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility: Board of Governors meeting of May 23, 2013*. 2013. URL: [http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr\\_documents\\_0.pdf](http://Toronto350.org/brief/mcgill/camsr_documents_0.pdf) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McGillInvestsIn2019** mcgillinvests.in. *mcgillinvests.in*. 2019. URL: <https://mcgillinvests.in/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- mcglade2015geographical** McGlade, Christophe and Paul Ekins. “The Geographical Distribution of Fossil Fuels Unused when Limiting Global Warming to 2 C”. In: *Nature* 517.7533 (2015), pp. 187–190. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature14016> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- McGrath2019** McGrath, John Michael. *Why the Government Will Have to Come for Your Gas Stove Someday*. 2019. URL: <https://www.tvos.org/article/why-the-government-will-have-to-come-for-your-gas-stove-someday> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- mcgray2017austerity** McGray, Robert and Jonathan Turcotte-Summers. “Austerity-Privacy & Fossil Fuel Divestment Activism at Canadian Universities”. In: *Australian Universities’ Review* 59.2 (2017), pp. 36–49. URL: <https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/EJ1157055.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- McKeen2018** McKeen, Alex. *As Trans Mountain Sits in Limbo, Will More People Divest from Fossil Fuels?* 2018. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2018/09/10/as-trans-mountain-sits-in-limbo-will-more-people-divest-from-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- McKennaWatchHouse2018** McKenna, Cara. *Coast Salish Watch House Built Near Kinder Morgan Pipeline*. 2018. URL: <https://salishseasentinel.ca/2018/03/coast-salish-watch-house-built-near-kinder-morgan-pipeline/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- McKenna2016** McKenna, Josephine. *Pope Francis Says Destroying the Environment is a Sin*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2016/sep/01/pope-francis-calls-on-christians-to-embrace-green-agenda> (visited on 2016-09-13).

- McKenna, Phil. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Harvard Students Blockade Entrance in Protest*. 2017. URL: <https://insideclimatenews.org/news/29032017/divestment-harvard-students-climate-change> (visited on 2017-03-29).
- McKibben, Bill. ‘A Bomb in the Center of the Climate Movement’: Michael Moore Damages Our Most Important Goal. 2020. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/political-commentary/bill-mckibben-climate-movement-michael-moore-993073/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- *At Last, Divestment is Hitting the Fossil Fuel Industry Where it Hurts*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2018/dec/16/divestment-fossil-fuel-industry-trillions-dollars-investments-carbon> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- *Divestment Works — And One Huge Bank Can Lead the Way*. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/13/divestment-bank-european-investment-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- *Eaarth: Making a Life on a Tough New Planet*. Toronto: Random House, 2010.
- *Global Warming’s Terrifying New Math*. 2012. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/global-warmings-terrifying-new-math-20120719> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- *Hillary Clinton Needs to Take a Stand on The Dakota Access Pipeline*. 2016. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/opinion/op-ed/la-oe-mckibben-standing-rock-sioux-clinton-20160907-snap-story.html> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- *Hit Fossil Fuels Where It Hurts — the Bottom Line*. 2018. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/hit-fossil-fuels-where-it-hurts-the-bottom-line-627746/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- *In the 2020s, Our Climate-change Bill Will Come Due*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/article-in-the-2020s-our-climate-change-bill-will-come-due/> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- “Leaderless”. In: *Tools for Grassroots Activists: Best Practices for Success in the Environmental Movement*. Ed. by Nora Gallagher and Lisa Myers. Patagonia, 2016.
- *Money Is the Oxygen on Which the Fire of Global Warming Burns*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/money-is-the-oxygen-on-which-the-fire-of-global-warming-burns> (visited on 2019-09-17).
- *Notes from a Remarkable Political Moment for Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/daily-comment/notes-from-a-remarkable-political-moment-for-climate-change> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- *Oil and Honey: the Education of an Unlikely Activist*. New York: Times Books, 2013.
- *Putting Pressure on the Finance World Could Be One of the Most Effective Ways to Fight Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://time.com/5752188/financial-world-pressure-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- *Response: Planet of the Humans Documentary*. 2020. URL: <https://350.org/response-planet-of-the-humans-documentary/> (visited on 2020-05-08).



- McKibbenCaseFor2013 McKibben, Bill. *The Case for Fossil-Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.rollingstone.com/politics/news/the-case-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-20130222> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- McKibbenFFResistance2013 — *The Fossil Fuel Resistance*. 2013. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/the-fossil-fuel-resistance-89916/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- McKibben2019MiddleburyPerserverance — *The key to winning victories against big oil? Perseverance*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/jan/30/the-key-to-winning-victories-against-big-oil-perseverance> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- McKibbenLearned2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: <https://bioneers.org/what-learned-climate-change-bill-mckibben-zstf1911/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- McKibbenBioneersKeynote2019 — *What We've Learned About Climate Change in the Last 30 Years*. 2019. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Dfm6mfU5uko> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- McKibbenCanadaLeaders2020 — *When it Comes to Climate Hypocrisy, Canada's Leaders Have Reached a New Low*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/feb/05/when-it-comes-to-climate-hypocrisy-canadas-leaders-have-reached-a-new-low> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- McKibben2016Why — *Why We Need to Keep 80 Percent of Fossil Fuels in the Ground*. 2016. URL: <https://www.yesmagazine.org/issue/life-after-oil/2016/02/15/why-we-need-to-keep-80-percent-of-fossil-fuels-in-the-ground/> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- McKibbenWinningSlowly2017 — *Winning Slowly Is the Same as Losing*. 2017. URL: <https://www.rollingstone.com/politics/politics-news/bill-mckibben-winning-slowly-is-the-same-as-losing-198205/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- McKibbenConnonSulakshana2020 McKibben, Bill, Alec Connon, and Elana Sulakshana. *The Climate Crisis is Reshaping the World of Finance*. 2020. URL: <https://www.seattletimes.com/opinion/the-climate-crisis-is-reshaping-the-world-of-finance/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- McKieClimategate2019 McKie, Robin. *Climate Change Deniers' New Battle Front Attacked*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2019/nov/09/doomism-new-tactic-fossil-fuel-lobby> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- McKinnon2012 McKinnon, Catriona. *Climate Change and Future Justice: Precaution, Compensation, and Triage*. New York: Routledge, 2012.
- McMahon2020 McMahan, Jeff. *Former UN Climate Chief Calls For Civil Disobedience*. 2020. URL: <https://www.forbes.com/sites/jeffmcmahan/2020/02/24/former-un-climate-chief-calls-for-civil-disobedience/> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- McMaster2019 McMaster University. *Second Annual Investment Pool Town Hall Advances Carbon Footprint Discussions*. 2019. URL: <https://dailynews.mcmaster.ca/worthmentioning/second-annual-investment-pool-town-hall-advances-carbon-footprint-discussions/> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- MeimanHarvard2017 Meiman, Lindsay. *Harvard 'Pauses' Fossil Fuel Investment in Natural Resources Portfolio; Students Celebrate Step Toward Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/newswire/2017/04/26/harvard-pauses-fossil-fuel-investment-natural-resources-portfolio-students> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- meinshausen2009greenhouse Meinshausen, Malte, Nicolai Meinshausen, William Hare, Sarah C.B. Raper, Katja Frieler, Reto Knutti, David J. Frame, and Myles R. Allen. "Greenhouse-gas Emission Targets for Limiting Global Warming to 2 C". In: *Nature*

- 458.7242 (2009), pp. 1158–1162. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature08017> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MeiselRussell12012** Meisel, Duncan and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Case Study: Tar Sands Action*. 2012. URL: <http://beautifultrouble.org/case/tar-sands-action/> (visited on 2016-07-11).
- Mercer2015** Mercer. *Investing in a Time of Climate Change*. 2015. URL: <https://www.mercer.com/content/dam/mercer/attachments/global/investments/mercer-climate-change-report-2015.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- mercer2011public** Mercer, Ashley M., David W. Keith, and Jacqueline D. Sharp. “Public Understanding of Solar Radiation Management”. In: *Environmental Research Letters* 6.4 (2011), p. 044006. URL: [https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer\\_keith\\_sharp\\_publicunderstandingsrme\\_0.pdf](https://keith.seas.harvard.edu/files/tkg/files/150.mercer_keith_sharp_publicunderstandingsrme_0.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Mercer2016** Mercer, Greg. *UW Advocacy Group Loses Funding*. 2016. URL: <https://www.therecord.com/news-story/6899492-uw-advocacy-group-loses-funding/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- merelman1969dramaturgy** Merelman, Richard M. “The Dramaturgy of Politics”. In: *The Sociological Quarterly* 10.2 (1969), pp. 216–241. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/4104746?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents).
- MettlerSoldiers2005** Mettler, Suzanne. *Soldiers to Citizens: The G.I. Bill and the Making of the Greatest Generation Paperback*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2005.
- MeyerCoal2018** Meyer, Carl. *McKenna Introduces a Team That Will Tackle the ‘Charm, Agony, Pain’ of Coal Phase-out*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2018/04/25/news/mckenna-introduces-team-will-tackle-charm-agony-pain-coal-phase-out> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- MeyerGenDivides** Meyer, David S. *Generational Divides, Student Activism, and the Youth Vote*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/04/21/generational-divides-student-activism-and-the-youth-vote-dialogue/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- meyer2004protest** Meyer, David S. “Protest and Political Opportunities”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 30 (2004), pp. 125–145. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/29737688?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-02-28).
- MeyerMinkoff2004** Meyer, David S. and Debra C. Minkoff. “Conceptualizing Political Opportunity”. In: *Social Forces* 82.4 (2004), pp. 1457–1492. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/3598442?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-12).
- meyer1994social** Meyer, David S. and Nancy Whittier. “Social Movement Spillover”. In: *Social Problems* 41.2 (1994), pp. 277–298. URL: <https://academic.oup.com/socpro/article-pdf/41/2/277/9592004/socpro41-0277.pdf> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- meyer2005coalitions** Meyer, David and Catherine Corrigan-Brown. “Coalitions and Political Context: US Movements Against Wars in Iraq”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 10.3 (2005), pp. 327–344.
- MichaelsBDS2017** Michaels, Koby. *Op-ed: BDS Will Bring Bigotry, Hatred and Even Violence to UBC*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/op-ed-bds-will-bring-bigotry-hatred-and-even-violence-to-ubc/> (visited on 2019-08-14).
- MichaelsUbysey2015** — *Op-ed: Vote No on Israel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/israel-divestment-bds-ams-ubc-411/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Michels1966** Michels, Robert. *Political Parties*. New York: Free Press, 1966.
- Michels1959** — *Political Parties: A Sociological Study of the Oligarchical Tendencies of Modern Democracy*. New York: Dover, 1959.

- MiddleburyReversal2019 Middlebury College. *Middlebury Announces Energy2028 Plan to Address Threat of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <http://www.middlebury.edu/newsroom/archive/2019-news/node/611978> (visited on 2019-05-23).
- Mignacca2020 Mignacca, Franca G. *Tenured McGill Prof Resigns over University's Refusal to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/mcgill-university-professor-resigns-amid-refusal-to-divest-1.5426979> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- mildenberger2017public Mildenberger, Matto and Anthony Leiserowitz. "Public Opinion on Climate Change: Is there an Economy–environment Tradeoff?" In: *Environmental Politics* 26.5 (2017), pp. 801–824. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09644016.2017.1322275> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Millar2011UA Millar, Erin. *Canada's Universities Urged to Embrace Ethical Investing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/canadas-universities-urged-to-embrace-ethical-investing/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Millar2013 Millar, Matthew. *Harper Government's Extensive Spying on Anti-oilsands Groups Revealed in FOIs*. 2013. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/politics/harper-governments-extensive-spying-anti-oilsands-groups-revealed-fois> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Mills2014Convergence Mills, Jennifer. *Push for Fossil Fuel Divestment Gains Momentum*. 2014. URL: <http://rabble.ca/news/2014/11/push-fossil-fuel-divestment-gains-momentum> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- MilmanHarvard2017 Milman, Oliver. *Harvard 'Pausing' Investments in Some Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/apr/27/harvard-university-pausing-investments-in-some-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Mishra2014 Mishra, Satyarth. *Sheridan Student Leads Campaign Against Fossil Fuel Free*. 2014. URL: <http://sunarchives.sheridanc.on.ca/blog/2014/02/12/sheridan-student-leads-campaign-against-fossil-fuel-free/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- MitchellGeorgetown2020 Mitchell, Justin. *Georgetown Prepares to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Including from Private Funds*. 2020. URL: <https://www.secondariesinvestor.com/georgetown-prepares-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-including-from-private-funds/> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- moellendorf2012climate Moellendorf, Darrell. "Climate Change and Global Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 3.2 (2012), pp. 131–143. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate\\_change\\_and\\_global\\_justice](https://www.academia.edu/26999875/Climate_change_and_global_justice) (visited on 2020-01-05).
- MoffatTSP2014 Moffat, Jeanne. *Trinity-St. Paul's United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://www.trinitystpauls.ca/sites/default/files/TSP%20Divests%20from%20Fossil%20Fuels%20vFINAL.pdf> (visited on 2017-02-27).
- MoffatTSP2014b — *Trinity-St. Paul's United Church Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2014. URL: <https://vowpeace.org/trinity-st-pauls-united-church-votes-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- Mohler2015 Mohler, Albert. *U.s. Evangelical Leaders Warn Catholics That Pope Francis is Moving Church to the Left*. 2015. URL: <https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/u.s.-evangelical-leaders-warn-catholics-that-pope-francis-is-moving-church> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Mok2020 Mok, Tanya. *Hundreds Gather in Front of Toronto Banks to Protest Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.blogto.com/city/2020/01/toronto-protest-pipeline/> (visited on 2020-01-12).

- Molico2019** Molico, Miguel. *Researching the Economic Impacts of Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/11/researching-economic-impacts-climate-change/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- monaghan2012making** Monaghan, Jeffrey and Kevin Walby. “Making up ‘Terror Identities’: Security Intelligence, Canada’s Integrated Threat Assessment Centre and Social Movement Suppression”. In: *Policing and Society* 22.2 (2012), pp. 133–151. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/10439463.2011.605131> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- monaghan2017surveillance** — “Surveillance of Environmental Movements in Canada: Critical Infrastructure Protection and the Petro-security Apparatus”. In: *Contemporary Justice Review* 20.1 (2017), pp. 51–70. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/10282580.2016.1262770> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Monbiot2006** Monbiot, George. *Heat: How to Stop the Planet from Burning*. Toronto: Doubleday Canada, 2006.
- MonbiotERExtremism** — *If Defending Life on Earth is Extremist, We Must Own That Label*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/22/defending-life-earth-extremist-police-extinction-rebellion> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- MonbiotAbandonTargets2020** — *Let’s Abandon Climate Targets, and Do Something Completely Different*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2020/jan/29/climate-targets-committee-on-climate-change-report> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- MonbiotNP2020** — *Munk Debates: Ending Climate Change Requires the End of Capitalism as we Know It*. 2020. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/opinion/munk-debates-ending-climate-change-requires-the-end-of-capitalism-as-we-know-it> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- MonbiotLoneliness2016** — *Neoliberalism is Creating Loneliness. That’s What’s Wrenching Society Apart*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2016/oct/12/neoliberalism-creating-loneliness-wrenching-society-apart> (visited on 2016-10-12).
- MontpellierPlaybook2020** Montpellier, Roland. *Version 2.0 of the Trudeau Climate Playbook*. 2020. URL: <https://www.hilltimes.com/2020/01/15/version-2-0-of-the-trudeau-climate-playbook/228833> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MUASNToolkit** Montreal Urban Aboriginal Safety Network. *Indigenous Ally Toolkit*. 2018. URL: [http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally\\_March.pdf](http://reseaumtlnetwork.com/wp-content/uploads/2019/04/Ally_March.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-03).
- MooneyHalfUK2020** Mooney, Attracta. *Half UK Universities Commit to Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/fb857a39-7b02-466a-a88e-1c2852b25b1c> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooneyHungerStrike2020** Mooney, Harrison. *Extinction Rebellion Ends Hunger Strike After UBC Clarifies Commitment to Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/extinction-rebellion-ends-hunger-strike-after-ubc-commits-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- MooreSTU2020** Moore, Hannah. *Ending Toxic Relationships at Universities: Divestment Means Shifting the Perspective*. 2020. URL: <https://nbmediacoop.org/2020/03/10/ending-toxic-relationships-at-stu-divestment-means-shifting-the-perspective/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- MooreRussell2011** Moore, Hilary and Joshua Kahn Russell. *Organizing Cools the Planet: Tools and Reflections to Navigate the Climate Crisis*. 2011. URL: [https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell\\_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf](https://climateaccess.org/system/files/Moore%20and%20Russell_Organizing%20Cools%20the%20Planet.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-22).

- Moore2015** Moore, Jen. *In the National Interest? Criminalization of Land and Environmental Defenders in the Americas*. 2015. URL: [https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest\\_fullpaper\\_eng\\_1.pdf](https://miningwatch.ca/sites/default/files/inthenationalinterest_fullpaper_eng_1.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Morello2016** Morello, Vince. *Divest McGill Ends Demonstrations with a Surprise Announcement*. 2016. URL: <https://thelinknewspaper.ca/article/divest-mcgill-ends-with-a-surprise-announcement> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- MorganER2019** Morgan, Ben. *Extinction Rebellion Activists Arrested After Brazilian Embassy Daubed With Paint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.standard.co.uk/news/london/extinction-rebellion-activists-arrested-after-brazilian-embassy-daubed-with-paint-a4212236.html> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- MorganOnKarney2020** Morgan, Geoffrey. *Canada's Oilpatch Braces for More Scrutiny After Mark Carney Sees Half of World's Reserves Left in the Ground*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/mark-carneys-new-focus-on-climate-financing-would-lead-to-greater-scrutiny-oilpatch> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- MorganCCX2020** — *Investor Apathy Knocks out Oilpatch's Only Western Canadian Select-linked ETF*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/energy/investor-apaty-knocks-out-oilpatches-only-western-canadian-select-linked-etf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MorganPeril2013** — *The Energy Industry Ignores the Fossil Fuel Divestiture Movement at its own Peril*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20131214102348/http://www.albertaoilmagazine.com/2013/12/universities-divest-fossil-fuel-holdings/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- MorganTeck2020** — *With Decision Expected Soon, Indigenous Communities Divided over Teck Oilsands Project*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/commodities/with-decision-expected-soon-indigenous-communities-divided-over-teck-oilsands-project> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- moriarty2008mitigating** Moriarty, Patrick and Damon Honnery. “Mitigating Greenhouse: Limited Time, Limited Options”. In: *Energy Policy* 36.4 (2008), pp. 1251–1256. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421508000293> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- MorinAlbertaBill2020** Morin, Brandi. *Alberta Bans Pipeline Protests in Totally Normal Move*. 2020. URL: [https://www.vice.com/amp/en\\_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move](https://www.vice.com/amp/en_ca/article/y3zvyb/jason-kenney-alberta-bans-pipeline-protests-in-totally-normal-move) (visited on 2020-06-19).
- MorrisonInGerges** Morrison, Suzanne. “The Emergence of the Boycott, Divestment, and Sanctions Movement”. In: *Contentious Politics in the Middle East: Popular Resistance and Marginalized Activism beyond the Arab Uprisings*. Ed. by Fawaz A. Gerges. New York: Palgrave Macmillan, 2015.
- Mortillaro2019** Mortillaro, Nicole. *Earth Set to Warm 3.2 c by 2100 Unless Efforts to Cut Emissions are Tripled, New UN Report Finds*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/un-emissions-report-1.5373154> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Morton2016** Morton, Oliver. *The Planet Remade: How Geoengineering Could Change the World*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2016.
- moser2010communicating** Moser, Susanne C. “Communicating Climate Change: History, Challenges, Process and Future Directions”. In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 1.1 (2010), pp. 31–53. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.11> (visited on 2019-12-29).

- Mosleh2019** Mosleh, Omar. *Students Stage ‘Die-in’ to Demand Action on Climate Change, in Downtown Edmonton*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/edmonton/2019/09/20/students-stage-die-in-to-demand-action-on-climate-change-in-downtown-edmonton.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- Mosley2013** Mosley, Layna, ed. *Interview Research in Political Science*. Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 2013.
- moss2017morality** Moss, Jeremy. “The morality of divestment”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 412–428. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12088> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- Mosteller2016** Mosteller, Kelli. *For Native Americans, Land Is More Than Just the Ground Beneath Their Feet*. 2016. URL: <http://www.theatlantic.com/politics/archive/2016/09/for-native-americans-land-is-more-than-just-the-ground-beneath-their-feet/500462/> (visited on 2016-09-24).
- Mota2016** Mota, Christine. *Concordia’s sustainable investment initiative: the next stage*. 2016. URL: <http://www.concordia.ca/cunews/main/stories/2016/02/09/concordias-sustainable-investment-initiative-the-next-stage.html> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- MothersInventionWhite** Mothers of Invention podcast. *The White Man Stole the Weather*. Aug. 5, 2018. URL: <https://itunes.apple.com/ca/podcast/mothers-of-invention/id1412807581> (visited on 2018-08-21).
- Mouffe2005** Mouffe, Chantal. *On the Political*. New York: Routledge, 2005.
- Msimang2019** Msimang, Sisonke. *I Lived Through AIDS Denialism in South Africa. Scott Morrison’s Slippery Climate Stance is Doomed*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/dec/23/i-lived-through-aids-denialism-in-south-africa-scott-morrison-slippery-climate-stance-is-doomed> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Mufson2019** Mufson, Steven. *Harvard Says Fighting Climate Change is a Top Priority. but it Still Won’t Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still-wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/climate-environment/harvard-says-fighting-climate-change-is-a-top-priority-but-it-still-wont-divest-from-fossil-fuels/2019/07/02/b6547684-9d03-11e9-9ed4-c9089972ad5a_story.html) (visited on 2019-07-03).
- MulveyShulman2015** Mulvey, Kathy and Seth Shulman. *The Climate Deception Dossiers: Internal Fossil Fuel Industry Memos Reveal Decades of Corporate Disinformation*. 2015. URL: <https://www.ucsusa.org/sites/default/files/attach/2015/07/The-Climate-Deception-Dossiers.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- MunnVenn2016** Munn-Venn, Karri. *Can Faith Inform Canada’s Climate Policy?* 2016. URL: <http://www.christianweek.org/can-faith-inform-canadas-climate-policy/> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- MurphyTobacco1988** Murphy, John J. *Blue Smoke and Mirrors*. 1988. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/1988/10/4/blue-smoke-and-mirrors-pbhbarvard-thanks/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Murphy2100matters** Murphy, Rose. *Why Climate Change in 2100 Matters to Me*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/opinion/why-climate-change-in-2100-matters-to-me/article536111/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- MeyerMurray2019** Murray, Alan and David Meyer. *Against Oil Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://fortune.com/2019/11/26/against-oil-divestment-ceo-daily/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- murray2018student** Murray, Jaylene. “Student-led Action for Sustainability in Higher Education: a Literature Review”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* 19.6 (2018), pp. 1095–1110. URL: <https://www.>

- emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/IJSHE-09-2017-0164/full/html (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Myers2017** Myers, John. *Northland College Divesting oil, Coal and gas Investments*. 2017. URL: <http://www.duluthnewstribune.com/news/education/4300190-northland-college-divesting-oil-coal-and-gas-investments> (visited on 2017-08-01).
- NagataThreats2018** Nagata, Kai. *Thousands Cheer Online for Activists to be Murdered. how Long Before Someone Takes it Literally?* 2018. URL: <https://dogwoodbc.ca/news/violent-threats-against-pipeline-protestors/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- NairMartinDiPaola** Nair, Dinesh, Matthew Martin, and Anthony DiPaola. *Adnoc's \$15B Gas Pipeline Draws Interest from Ontario Teachers' Pension Plan, Black-Rock*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/2020/01/28/adnoc-15b-gas-pipeline-draws-interest-from-ontario-teachers-pension-plan-blackrock.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- NarayananHueyFelten2015** Narayanan, Arvind, Joanna Huey, and Edward W. Felton. *A Precautionary Approach to Big Data Privacy*. 2015. URL: <http://randomwalker.info/publications/precautionary.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- 350NCEC2011** National Climate Ethics Campaign. *The National Climate Ethics Campaign*. 2011. URL: <https://350.org/national-climate-ethics-campaign/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- NCoCOnSmithCGL2020** National Coalition of Chiefs. *In the end, the difference over governance among the Wet'suwet'en is a matter for the people of the Wet'suwet'en Nation to resolve. They do not need outside help or outside interference or outside activists to do that*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/NationalChiefs/status/1217856291890024450> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- NEBSunset** National Energy Board. *National Energy Board Suspends Review of Northern Gateway Sunset Clause Extension Request*. 2016. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/national-energy-board-suspends-review-of-northern-gateway-sunset-clause-extension-request-586057361.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NEST2013** National Escalation Strategy Team. *National Escalation Strategy Team #rejectiondenied*. 2013. URL: <https://gofossilfree.org/national-escalation-strategy-team-rejectiondenied/> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- NationalPostExtinctionRebellion2019** National Post. *Activists in Canadian Cities to Participate in Global Climate Strike led By 'Extinction Rebellion'*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/montreal-toronto-vancouver-to-participate-in-global-climate-strike-with-dozens-already-arrested> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- NPPeto2011** — *National Post editorial board: Jenny Peto is a disgrace to U of T*. 2011. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/full-comment/national-post-editorial-board-jenny-peto-is-a-disgrace-to-u-of-t> (visited on 2020-02-06).
- NRCAdvancing2010** National Research Council. *Advancing the Science of Climate Change*. 2010. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/resource/12782/Science-Report-Brief-final.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- NAS1979** — *Carbon Dioxide and Climate: A Scientific Assessment*. 1979. URL: <https://www.nap.edu/catalog/12181/carbon-dioxide-and-climate-a-scientific-assessment> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- G8plusScienceConsensus2009** National Science academies of Brazil, India, South Africa, Canada, Italy, the United Kingdom, China, Japan, United States of America, France, Mexico, Germany, and Russia. *G8+5 Academies' Joint Statement: Climate Change and the Transformation of Energy Technologies for a Low*

- Carbon Future*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nationalacademies.org/includes/G8+5energy-climate09.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- NRCanEconomic2016** Natural Resources Canada. *Oil Sands: Economic Contributions*. 2016. URL: <https://www.nrcan.gc.ca/energy/publications/18756> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Nazemi2015** Nazemi, Katherine and Leon Lin. *MIT Will not Divest, Announces Climate Change ‘Action Plan’ With key Role for Industry Partners*. 2015. URL: <https://thetech.com/2015/10/22/climate-v135-n28> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Nelson2016BDS** Nelson, Cary. *Dreams Deferred: A Concise Guide to the Israeli-Palestinian Conflict & the Movement to Boycott Israel*. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press, 2016.
- NeslenCatholic2017** Neslen, Arthur. *Catholic Church to Make Record Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/oct/03/catholic-church-to-make-record-divestment-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- NeufeldChurches2020** Neufeld, Josiah. *Do Christian Churches Care About the Climate Crisis?* 2020. URL: <https://thewalrus.ca/do-christian-churches-care-about-the-climate-crisis/> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Neville2020** Neville, Kate J. “Shadows of Divestment: The Complications of Diverting Fossil Fuel Finance”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 20.2 (2020), pp. 3–11. URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep\\_a\\_00555](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/glep_a_00555) (visited on 2020-05-27).
- neville2015contentious** Neville, Kate J. “The Contentious Political Economy of Biofuels”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* (2015). URL: [https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP\\_a\\_00270](https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/full/10.1162/GLEP_a_00270) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- neville2016scaling** Neville, Kate J. and Erika Weinthal. “Scaling Up Site Disputes: Strategies to Redefine ‘Local’ in the Fight Against Fracking”. In: *Environmental Politics* 25.4 (2016), pp. 569–592. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/09644016.2016.1154124?journalCode=fenp20> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- NewellPaterson2010** Newell, Peter and Matthew Paterson. *Climate Capitalism: Global Warming and the Transformation of the Global Economy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2010.
- newkirk2010rise** Newkirk, Anthony Bolton. “The Rise of the Fusion-intelligence Complex: A Critique of Political Surveillance After 9/11”. In: *Surveillance & Society* 8.1 (2010), pp. 43–60. URL: <https://ojs.library.queensu.ca/index.php/surveillance-and-society/article/view/3473> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- Newman2009** Newman, Dwight G. *The Duty to Consult: New Relationships with Aboriginal Peoples*. Saskatoon: Purich, 2009.
- NewmanIdentity1997** Newman, Zoe G. “Coming Together, Coming Apart, Identity, Community and Political Struggle”. MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1997. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/11319> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- NguyenVescera2018** Nguyen, Alex and Zak Vescera. *Climate Advocates Renew Call for UBC to Completely Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubcc350-calls-on-ubc-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-10-01).
- NiaUBC2019** Nia, Negin. *Students Deliver Open Letter to President Ono Urging UBC to Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/ubc-students-deliver-climate-emergency-letter-to-president-ono/> (visited on 2019-10-12).



- nicholson2011jumping** Nicholson, Simon and Daniel Chong. “Jumping on the Human Rights Bandwagon: How Rights-based Linkages Can Refocus Climate Politics”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 11.3 (2011), pp. 121–136. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping\\_on\\_the\\_Human\\_Rights\\_Bandwagon\\_How\\_Rights-based\\_Linkages\\_Can\\_Refocus\\_Climate\\_Politics](https://www.academia.edu/966561/Jumping_on_the_Human_Rights_Bandwagon_How_Rights-based_Linkages_Can_Refocus_Climate_Politics) (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Nikiforuk2012** Nikiforuk, Andrew. *The Energy of Slaves: Oil and the New Servitude*. Toronto: Greystone Books, 2012.
- NikiforumCGL2019** — *When Indigenous Assert Rights, Canada Sends Militarized Police*. 2019. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Analysis/2019/01/17/Indigenous-Rights-Canada-Militarized-Police/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- nisbet2009communicating** Nisbet, Matthew C. “Communicating Climate Change: why Frames Matter for Public Engagement”. In: *Environment: Science and Policy for Sustainable Development* 51.2 (2009), pp. 12–23. URL: <https://research.fit.edu/media/site-specific/researchfitedu/coast-climate-adaptation-library/climate-communications/messaging-climate-change/Nisbet.-2009.-Communicating-CC---Why-Frames-Matter-for-Public-Engagement.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Nisbet2013** — *How Bill McKibben Changed Environmental Politics and Took on the Oil Patch*. 2013. URL: <https://policyoptions.irpp.org/magazines/arctic-visions/how-bill-mckibben-changed-environmental-politics-and-took-on-the-oil-patch/> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- NisbetMyers2007** Nisbet, Matthew C. and Teresa Myers. “The Polls — Trends: Twenty Years of Public Opinion about Global Warming”. In: *Public Opinion Quarterly* 71.3 (Aug. 2007), pp. 444–470. ISSN: 0033-362X. DOI: 10.1093/poq/nfm031. URL: <https://www.climatechangecommunication.org/wp-content/uploads/2016/03/August-2007-Twenty-Years-of-Public-Opinion-about-Global-Warming.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Nixon2011** Nixon, Bob. *Slow Violence and the Environmentalism of the Poor*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2011.
- NSRADivestment** Non-Smokers’ Rights Association. *Divestment of Tobacco Industry Holdings*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/file/files/NSRA%20MLT%20Divestment%20Fact%20Sheet%20Dec14%20final2.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NSRAAbout** — *What is the NSRA?* 2012. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160303183519/https://www.nsra-adnf.ca/cms/page1374.cfm> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- NordhausShellenberger** Nordhaus, Ted and Michael Shellenberger. *Apocalypse Fatigue: Losing the Public on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2009/nov/17/apocalypse-public-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NordhausShellenbergerLDE** — *The Long Death of Environmentalism*. 2011. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the\\_long\\_death\\_of\\_environmenta.shtml](https://web.archive.org/web/20120224215342/http://thebreakthrough.org/blog/2011/02/the_long_death_of_environmenta.shtml) (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NorfolkClimategate2010** Norfolk Constabulary. *Police closes UEA investigation*. 2010. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20120719071718/http://www.norfolk.police.uk/newsevents/newsstories/2012/july/ueadatabreachinvestigation.aspx> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- Nourse2015** Nourse, Megan. *Trudeau’s Climate Welcome*. 2015. URL: <https://www.alternativesjournal.ca/community/blogs/current-events/trudeaus-climate-welcome> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- NSAdvocatePRI** Nova Scotia Advocate. *Dalhousie Board of Governors Commit to UN Principles for Responsible Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/>

- 2019/02/13/news-release-dalhousie-board-of-governors-commit-to-un-principles-for-responsible-investing/ (visited on 2019-08-13).
- OakBayReferendum** Oak Bay News. *UVic Students Throw Support Behind Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.oakbaynews.com/news/uvic-students-throw-support-behind-divestment/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- Oakeshott1962** Oakeshott, Michael. *Rationalism in Politics, and Other Essays*. London: Methuen, 1962.
- ObamaEconomy2016** Obama, Barack. *The way ahead*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/briefing/21708216-americas-president-writes-us-about-four-crucial-areas-unfinished-business-economic> (visited on 2016-10-31).
- OBrienuVic2017** O'Brien, Cormac. *Growing Momentum Across Canada Fuels the Fire for Divestment at UVic*. 2017. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/growing-momentum-across-canada-fuels-the-fire-for-divestment-at-uvic/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- OBrienuVic2016** — *In Spite of Protests, University Shirks Divestment Decision*. 2016. URL: <https://www.martlet.ca/in-spite-of-protests-university-shirks-divestment-decision/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PBOonCTax2019** Office of the Parliamentary Budget Officer. *Closing the Gap: Carbon Pricing for the Paris Target*. 2019. URL: [https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris\\_Target/Paris\\_Target\\_EN.pdf](https://www.pbo-dpb.gc.ca/web/default/files/Documents/Reports/2019/Paris_Target/Paris_Target_EN.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- ohm2009broken** Ohm, Paul. "Broken Promises of Privacy: Responding to the Surprising Failure of Anonymization". In: *UCLA Law Review* 57 (2009), p. 1701. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=1450006](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=1450006) (visited on 2019-07-04).
- TidewaterMyth2016** Oil Change International, The Natural Resources Defense Council, and Environmental Defence. *Tar Sands: The Myth of Tidewater Access*. 2016. URL: <http://priceofoil.org/2016/03/17/tar-sands-the-myth-of-tidewater-access/> (visited on 2016-11-20).
- OliveQCA2012** Olive, Andrea, Vagisha Gunasekara, and Leigh Raymond. "Normative Beliefs in State Policy Choice". In: *Political Research Quarterly* 65.3 (2012), pp. 642–655. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1065912911408110?journalCode=prqb> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- OliveTMX2020** Olive, David. *The Trans Mountain Pipeline Will Likely Become One of the Largest Indigenous-owned Assets in the World — and That's Just the Start*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/business/opinion/2020/01/19/the-trans-mountain-pipeline-will-likely-become-one-of-the-largest-indigenous-owned-assets-in-the-world-and-thats-just-the-start.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- OliverOpenLetter2012** Oliver, Joe. *An Open Letter from Natural Resources Minister Joe Oliver*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/news/politics/an-open-letter-from-natural-resources-minister-joe-oliver/article4085663/> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- OliverMyersinDianiMcAdam2003** Oliver, Pamela E. and Daniel J. Myers. "Networks, Diffusion, and Cycles of Collective Action". In: *Social Movements and Networks: Relational Approaches to Collective Action*. Ed. by Mario Diani and Doug McAdam. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2003.
- Olson1965** Olson, Mancur. *The Logic of Collective Action: Public Goods and the Theory of Groups*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1965.
- Oltermann2019** Oltermann, Philip. *Berliners Call for 4x4 ban After Four People Killed in Collision*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/>

- 2019/sep/09/berliners-call-for-suv-ban-after-four-people-killed-in-collision (visited on 2019-09-10).
- O'Malley, Kady. *Bill C-51 Hearings: First Nations Could be Targeted, Pam Palmater Says: Bill 'Less About Jihadists Under Every Bed... More About Increasing the Output of Tarsands': Stewart Phillip*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/bill-c-51-hearings-first-nations-could-be-targeted-pam-palmater-says-1.3006731> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- Omand, Geordon. *Northern Gateway Pipeline Approval Stymied After Court Quashes Approval*. 2016. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20160701145122/http://www.calgaryherald.com/business/northern-gateway-pipeline-approval-stymied-after-court-quashes/12028107/story.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Ontario Public Interest Research Group. *PIRG Network*. 2019. URL: <https://opirg-gripo.ca/about-opirg/pirg-network/> (visited on 2019-07-01).
- ontariosunshinelist.com. *William Moriarty: President and Chief Executive Officer, University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation*. 2016. URL: <http://www.ontariosunshinelist.com/people/ntjbry> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- OPIRG Guelph. *Action Groups*. 2019. URL: <http://opirgguelph.org/what-we-do/action-groups/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OPIRG McMaster. *One With OPIRG: Fossil Free McMaster*. 2015. URL: <https://www.opirgmcmaster.org/2015/03/08/one-with-opirg-fossil-free-mcmaster/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Oppenheimer, Michael, Naomi Oreskes, Dale Jamieson, Keynyn Brysse, Jessica O'Reilly, Matthew Shindell, and Milena Wazeck. *Discerning Experts: The Practices of Scientific Assessment for Environmental Policy*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2019.
- Oreskes, Naomi. *Exxon's Climate Concealment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/10/10/opinion/exxons-climate-concealment.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- *Universities Must Divest From the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2015/08/10/is-college-divestment-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-worthwhile/universities-must-divest-from-the-fossil-fuel-industry-3> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Oreskes, Naomi and Erik M. Conway. *Merchants Of Doubt: How A Handful Of Scientists Obscured The Truth On Issues From Tobacco Smoke to Global Warming*. New York, 2010.
- Oreskes, Naomi and Nicholas Stern. *Climate Change Will Cost Us Even More Than We Think: Economists Greatly Underestimate the Price tag on Harsher Weather and Higher Seas. Why is That?* 2019. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2019/10/23/opinion/climate-change-costs.html> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- Orr, Leanna. *The Cost of Divestment for Endowments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.institutionalinvestor.com/article/blj18ctg32r65x/The-Cost-of-Divestment-for-Endowments> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Ostfeld, Rosemary and David M. Reiner. "Public Views of Scotland's Path to Decarbonization: Evidence from Citizens' Juries and Focus Groups". In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111332. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520300896> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Ostrom, Elinor. "A Behavioral Approach to the Rational Choice Theory of Collective Action: Presidential Address, American Political Science Association, 1997". In: *American Political Science Review* 92.1 (1998),

- pp. 1–22. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/2585925> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- OstrumPolycentric2009** Ostrum, Elinor. *A Polycentric Approach for Coping with Climate Change*. 2009. URL: [https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095\\_WDR2010\\_0021.pdf](https://openknowledge.worldbank.org/bitstream/handle/10986/9034/WPS5095_WDR2010_0021.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- OwensBMA2014** Owens, Brian. *BMA Votes to end Investment in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC4150725/> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Owens2009** Owens, Lynn. *Cracking Under Pressure: Narrating the Decline of the Amsterdam Squatters' Movement*. University Park, PA: Penn State University Press, 2009.
- pacala2004stabilization** Pacala, Stephen and Robert Socolow. “Stabilization Wedges: Solving the Climate Problem for the Next 50 Years With Current Technologies”. In: *Science* 305.5686 (2004), pp. 968–972. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/305/5686/968> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- Gardiner2010** Pachauri, Rajendra Kumar, Stephen Gardiner, Simon Caney, Dale Jamieson, and Henry Shue. *Climate Ethics: Essential Readings*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2010.
- PICS2015panel** Pacific Institute for Climate Solutions. *A Dialogue: Climate Change, Divestment and Society*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/events/dialogue-climate-change-divestment-and-society> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PICSFeb2015** — *PICS Climate News Scan: UBC moves one step closer to divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://pics.uvic.ca/news/news-scan/pics-climate-news-scan-february-12-2015> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- PACBI2008** Palestinian Campaign for the Academic and Cultural Boycott of Israel. *History*. 2008. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141203175607/http://pacbi.org/etemplate.php?id=868> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Palmater2015** Palmater, Pamela, ed. *Indigenous Nationhood: Empowering Grassroots Citizens*. Toronto: Fernwood Publishing, 2015.
- Palmater2014** — “We are We Idle No More?” In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- PapscunHeller2020** Papscun, Dan and Nina Heller. *AU Announces Full Financial Divestment from Fossil Fuel Stocks*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theeagleonline.com/article/2020/04/breaking-au-announces-full-financial-divestment-from-fossil-fuel-stocks> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- Parenti2013** Parenti, Christian. *A Worthy Goal, but a Suspect Method*. 2013. URL: <http://www.nytimes.com/roomfordebate/2013/01/27/is-divestment-an-effective-means-of-protest/a-worthy-goal-but-a-suspect-method> (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Paris2013** Paris, Max. *Energy Industry Letter Suggested Environmental Law Changes*. 2013. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/energy-industry-letter-suggested-environmental-law-changes-1.1346258> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- Parr2014** Parr, Adrian. *The Wrath of Capital: Neoliberalism and Climate Change Politics*. New York: Columbia University Press, 2014.
- ParisAgreement2015** Parties to the United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. *Paris Agreement*. 2015. URL: [https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch\\_XXVII-7-d.pdf](https://treaties.un.org/doc/Treaties/2016/02/20160215%2006-03%20PM/Ch_XXVII-7-d.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PassyMonsch2004** Passy, Florence and Gian-Andrea Monsch. “Biographical Consequences of Activism”. In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by

- David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- Pasternak2014** Pasternak, Shiri. "Occupy(ed) Canada: The Political Economy of Indigenous Dispossession". In: *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Ed. by The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- pasternak2018does** Pasternak, Shiri and Tia Dafnos. "How Does a Settler State Secure the Circuitry of Capital?" In: *Environment and Planning D: Society and Space* 36.4 (2018), pp. 739–757. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/full/10.1177/0263775817713209> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- Patashnik2008** Patashnik, Eric M. *Reforms at Risk: What Happens After Major Policy Changes Are Enacted*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2008.
- patashnik2013struggle** Patashnik, Eric M. and Julian E. Zelizer. "The Struggle to Remake Politics: Liberal Reform and the Limits of Policy Feedback in the Contemporary American State". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 11.4 (2013), pp. 1071–1087. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/331BA47F4E7BA7DCF60773760C4E98B7/S1537592713002831a.pdf/the-struggle-to-remake-politics-liberal-reform-and-the-limits-of-policy-feedback-in-the-contemporary-american-state.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- paterson2001risky** Paterson, Matthew. "Risky Business: Insurance Companies in Global Warming Politics". In: *Global Environmental Politics* 1.4 (2001), pp. 18–42. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/10.1162/152638001317146354> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Patrick2011** Patrick. *Administration Strategies Against Student Activism and Organizing*. 2011. URL: <https://www.forstudentpower.org/blog/2011/03/24/administration-strategies-against-student-activism-and-organizing> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- PattersonCriminalization2020** Patterson, Brent. *The Criminalization of Indigenous Land Defenders is a Global Concern*. 2020. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/brent-patterson/2020/01/criminalization-indigenous-land-defenders-global-concern> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- paul1988political** Paul, Karen and Dominic A. Aquila. "Political Consequences of Ethical Investing: The Case of South Africa". In: *Journal of Business Ethics* 7.9 (1988), pp. 691–697. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/25071819?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PaulAmazonFR2020** Paul, Kari. *Amazon to Ban Police Use of Facial Recognition Software for a Year*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/technology/2020/jun/10/amazon-rekognition-software-police-black-lives-matter> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- PaulsonCrash2014** Paulson Jr, Henry M. *The Coming Climate Crash*. 2014. URL: [https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?\\_r=0](https://www.nytimes.com/2014/06/22/opinion/sunday/lessons-for-climate-change-in-the-2008-recession.html?_r=0) (visited on 2020-02-23).
- PavlichStacey2016** Pavlich, Dennis and Jocelyn Stacey. *UBC Divestment Decision Based on Perplexing Understanding of Legal Obligations*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/opinion/ubc-divestment-decision-perplexing-understanding-legal-obligations/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Pedram2018** Pedram, Arno. *Occupying the Administration Building?* 2018. URL: <https://www.mcgilldaily.com/2018/10/occupying-the-administration-building/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- peeters2015climate** Peeters, Wouter, Andries De Smet, Lisa Diependaele, Sigrid Sterckx, Robert H. McNeal, and Andries De Smet. *Climate Change and Individual Re-*

- sponsibility: Agency, Moral Disengagement and the Motivational Gap. London: Palgrave MacMillan, 2015.
- PembinaBackstop2019** Pembina Institute. *Federal Carbon Pricing Backstop in Alberta is Fair, Effective, and Will Drive Competitiveness*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/media-release/federal-carbon-pricing-backstop-alberta-fair-effective-and-will-drive-competitiveness> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- PembinaCTaxAlberta2019** — *Where the Money Goes: how Revenue from Carbon Taxes Drives Change Without Hurting Albertans*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/pub/price-on-pollution-carbon-taxes> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- PenderBrown2020** Pender, Caelyn. *Brown Sells 90 Percent of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2020. URL: <https://www.browndailyherald.com/2020/03/04/brown-sells-90-percent-fossil-fuel-investments/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- PandPAActionGuide2017** People & Planet. *Fossil Free Action Guide: Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/system/files/resources/Fossil%20Free%20Action%20Guide.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PandPCCommitments** — *Universities & Colleges Committed to Pursuing Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/fossil-free-victories> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PaPDayofAction2017** People & Planet, University of Manchester, Zero Carbon Cambridge, People & Planet, University of East Anglia, Leeds University Fossil Free, and Fossil Free University College London. *Call out to Escalate Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns for National day of Action*. 2017. URL: <https://peopleandplanet.org/blog/2017-10-25/call-out-escalate-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-national-day-action> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- PerfittCutmoreLavoieOh2017** Perfitt, Katie, Laura Cutmore, Sadie-Phoenix Lavoie, and Tina Yeonju Oh. *A Conversation about the Canadian University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2017. URL: <http://gutsmagazine.ca/divestment/> (visited on 2018-09-11).
- Peters2014UA** Peters, Diane. *Activists Want Universities to Stop Investing in Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/news/news-article/activists-want-universities-to-stop-investing-in-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Peters2015UA** — *The Hot Mess of Student Activism*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/features/feature-article/the-hot-mess-of-student-activism/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- peters2020carbon** Peters, G.P., R.M. Andrew, J.G. Canadell, P. Friedlingstein, R.B. Jackson, J.I. Korsbakken, C. Le Quéré, and A. Pregon. “Carbon dioxide emissions continue to grow amidst slowly emerging climate policies”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 10.1 (2020), pp. 3–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-019-0659-6> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- NASInsideDivestment2015** Peterson, Rachelle. *Inside Divestment: The Illiberal Movement to Turn a Generation Against Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS\\_insideDivestment\\_fullReport.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20170704233036/https://www.nas.org/images/documents/NAS_insideDivestment_fullReport.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Peto2010** Peto, Jennifer. “The Victimhood of the Powerful: White Jews, Zionism and the Racism of Hegemonic Holocaust Education”. MA thesis. 2010. URL: [https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto\\_Jennifer\\_201006\\_MA\\_thesis.pdf](https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/bitstream/1807/24619/1/Peto_Jennifer_201006_MA_thesis.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-06).
- Pfeiffer2016CapitalStock** Pfeiffer, Alexander, Richard Millar, Cameron Hepburn, and Eric Beinhocker. “The ‘2 ° C Capital Stock’ for Electricity Generation: Committed Cumulative Carbon Emissions from the Electricity Generation Sector and the Transition to a Green Economy”. In: *Applied Energy*

- 179 (2016), pp. 1395–1408. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0306261916302495> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PicardNepinak2015** Picard, Ghislain and Derek Nepinak. *Open Letter to the Right Honourable Prime Minister Trudeau*. 2015. URL: <http://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/open-letter-to-the-right-honourable-prime-minister-trudeau-562800671.html> (visited on 2015-17-18).
- PiddCampbell12019** Pidd, Helen and Lucy Campbell. *Manchester Extinction Rebellion Activists Glue Themselves to Banks*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2019/sep/02/manchester-extinction-rebellion-activists-glue-banks-barclays-hsbc> (visited on 2019-09-03).
- PierceCGL2020** Pierce, Susannah. *Opinion: The Importance of Giving an Equal Voice and Opportunity to be Heard*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200128205911/https://www.lngcanada.ca/news/opinion-give-first-nations-who-support-cgl-an-equal-voice-and-an-equal-opportunity-to-be-heard/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- pierson2000increasing** Pierson, Paul. “Increasing Returns, Path Dependence, and the Study of Politics”. In: *American Political Science Review* 94.2 (2000), pp. 251–267. URL: [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing\\_returns\\_path\\_dependence\\_and\\_the\\_study\\_of\\_politics.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/AC2137B913363E33D97FC5CEC17CC75D/S0003055400221059a.pdf/increasing_returns_path_dependence_and_the_study_of_politics.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- pierson1993effect** — “When Effect Becomes Cause: Policy Feedback and Political Change”. In: *World Politics* 45.4 (1993), pp. 595–628. URL: [https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030043887100008911a.pdf/when\\_effect\\_becomes\\_cause\\_policy\\_feedback\\_and\\_political\\_change.pdf](https://www.cambridge.org/core/services/aop-cambridge-core/content/view/EB310F82411B3E31406E030043887100008911a.pdf/when_effect_becomes_cause_policy_feedback_and_political_change.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-05).
- pinon2008good** Piñon Carlarne, Cinnamon. “Good Climate Governance: Only a Fragmented System of International law Away?” In: *Law & Policy* 30.4 (2008), pp. 450–480. URL: [https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs\\_4100/carlarne\\_2008.pdf](https://sciencepolicy.colorado.edu/students/envs_4100/carlarne_2008.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-10).
- PittisCapitalStranded2016** Pittis, Don. *Warning for Investors, Not Just Environmentalists, in Fossil Fuel Spending*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/business/fossil-fuel-investment-capital-stranded-1.3524952> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Piven2008** Piven, Frances Fox. *Challenging Authority: How Ordinary People Change America*. New York: Rowman & Littlefield, 2008.
- PivenCloward1978** Piven, Frances Fox and Richard Cloward. *Poor People’s Movements: Why They Succeed, How They Fail*. New York: Vintage, 1978.
- Plumptre2020** Plumptre, Bora. *National Emissions Numbers Underscore Need to Invest in Clean Economy*. 2020. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/blog/national-emissions-numbers-underscore-need-invest-clean-economy> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- plutzer2002becoming** Plutzer, Eric. “Becoming a Habitual Voter: Inertia, Resources, and Growth in Young Adulthood”. In: *American political science review* 96.01 (2002), pp. 41–56. URL: <http://www.nonprofitvote.org/documents/2010/11/becoming-a-habitual-voter.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- Poitras2018** Poitras, Jacques. *Pipe Dreams: The Fight for Canada’s Energy Future*. Toronto: Viking Press, 2018.
- Polanyi1944** Polanyi, Karl. *The Great Transformation*. Boston: Beacon Press, 1944.
- polletta2001collective** Polletta, Francesca and James M. Jasper. “Collective Identity and Social Movements”. In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 27.1 (2001), pp. 283–305. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/full/10.1146/annurev.soc.27.1.283> (visited on 2020-02-20).

- PollinHansen2018** Pollin, Robert and Tyler Hansen. *Economics and Climate Justice Activism: Assessing the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: [https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776\\_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab](https://www.peri.umass.edu/economists/robert-pollin/item/download/776_1ae306cb99a0ace3d577fe91ef68b0ab) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Poloz2019** Poloz, Stephen S., Carolyn A. Wilkins, Timothy Lane, Lawrence L. Schembri, Lynn Patterson, and Paul Beaudry. *Financial System Review Summary — 2019*. 2019. URL: <https://www.bankofcanada.ca/2019/05/fsr-summary-2019/> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- PolsterNewson2015** Polster, Claire and Janice Newson. *A Penny for Your Thoughts: How Corporatization Devalues Teaching, Research, and Public Service in Canada’s Universities*. 2015. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office/2015/05/Penny\\_Thoughts\\_TOC\\_preface\\_intro.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/National%20office/2015/05/Penny_Thoughts_TOC_preface_intro.pdf) (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Polychroniou2018** Polychroniou, C.J. *Are Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns Working? A Conversation With Economist Robert Pollin*. 2018. URL: <https://truthout.org/articles/are-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-working-a-conversation-with-economist-robert-pollin/> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- duPont2018warming** Pont, Yann Robiou du and Malte Meinshausen. “Warming Assessment of the Bottom-up Paris Agreement Emissions Pledges”. In: *Nature communications* 9.1 (2018), p. 4810. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41467-018-07223-9> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PontecorvoHarvardNetZero** Pontecorvo, Emily. *Harvard Didn’t Divest from Fossil Fuels. So What Does its ‘Net-zero’ Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: <https://grist.org/climate/harvard-didnt-divest-from-fossil-fuels-so-what-does-its-net-zero-pledge-mean/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Pontecorvo2020** — *So what does Harvard’s ‘Net-zero’ Pledge Mean?* 2020. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2020/05/07/news/so-what-does-harvards-net-zero-pledge-mean> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- PontificalGlaciers2011** Pontifical Academy of Sciences. *Fate of Mountain Glaciers in the Anthropocene*. 2011. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/dam/accademia/pdf/glaciers.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PontificalHealth2017** — *Health of People, Health of Planet and Our Responsibility Climate Change, Air Pollution and Health*. 2017. URL: <http://www.pas.va/content/accademia/en/publications/scriptavaria/healthofpeople.html> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- PopeBenedictCaritasVeritate** Pope Benedict XVI. *Caritas in Veritate*. 2009. URL: [http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf\\_ben-xvi\\_enc\\_20090629\\_caritas-in-veritate.html](http://www.vatican.va/content/benedict-xvi/en/encyclicals/documents/hf_ben-xvi_enc_20090629_caritas-in-veritate.html) (visited on 2019-12-29).
- PopeFrancis2015** Pope Francis. *Encyclical Letter Laudato Si’ of the Holy Father Francis on the Care of Our Common Home*. 2015. URL: [http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco\\_20150524\\_enciclica-laudato-si.html](http://w2.vatican.va/content/francesco/en/encyclicals/documents/papa-francesco_20150524_enciclica-laudato-si.html) (visited on 2016-05-25).
- PopeFrancisFilth2015** — *The earth, our home, is beginning to look more and more like an immense pile of filth*. 2015. URL: <https://twitter.com/pontifex/status/611518771186929664> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- popovic2015blueprint** Popovic, Srdja and Matthew Miller. *Blueprint for Revolution: How to Use Rice Pudding, Lego Men, and Other Nonviolent Techniques to Galvanize Communities, Overthrow Dictators, Or Simply Change the World*. New York: Spiegel & Grau, 2015.
- della2016did** Porta, Donatella della. *Where did the Revolution Go?: Contentious Politics and the Quality of Democracy*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2016.



- dellaPortaDiani2015 Porta, Donatella della and Mario Diani, eds. *The Oxford Handbook of Social Movements*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2015.
- PosnerWeisbach2010 Posner, Eric A. and David Weisbach. *Climate Change Justice*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 2010.
- PostableWhyInvest2020 Postable. *Why Universities Invest in Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/cdRLwhYglf0> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- PouletteGreenlandSmith2019 Poulette, Dale Andrew and Rachael Greenland-Smith. *The Fight to Save the Shubenacadie River*. 2019. URL: <https://nsadvocate.org/2019/10/08/dale-andrew-poulette-and-rachael-greenland-smith-the-fight-to-save-the-shubenacadie-river/> (visited on 2019-10-09).
- powell2012new Powell, Walter and Paul DiMaggio. *The new Institutionalism in Organizational Analysis*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2012.
- PowersOnTrack2019 Powers, Lucas. *Trudeau's claim that Canada is 'on track' to meet 2030 climate target is misleading*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/trudeau-climate-change-2030-fact-check-1.5295961> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- PowerShiftCanadaMaritimesEnergyFF2014 PowerShift Canada. *Day of Action — Powershift*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157643209135685> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaDalFF2014 — *Divest Dalhousie Delivered a Carbon Bubble to Their Administration*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13564593755/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaUvicFF2014 — *Drilling for Oil on the University of Victoria Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/13570748144/in/album-72157643270362584/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- PowerShiftCanadaPS2012 — *PowerShift 2012 Day 1: Opening Plenary on October 26, 2012*. 2012. URL: <https://www.flickr.com/photos/powershiftcanada/albums/72157631866699003/with/8128547983/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- BarnardPanelReport2017 Presidential Task Force to Examine Divestment. *Final Report to the Barnard College Board of Trustees Committee on Investments*. 2017. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20170310005716/https://barnard.edu/sites/default/files/bc-divestmentreport2-2016dec.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- KCLHungerStrike Presswood, Laurie. *Kings College London has Agreed to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: [http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings\\_college\\_london\\_has\\_agreed\\_to\\_divest\\_from\\_fossil\\_fuels.html](http://www.thenationalstudent.com/Student/2017-03-09/kings_college_london_has_agreed_to_divest_from_fossil_fuels.html) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- preston2017racial Preston, Jen. “Racial Extractivism and White Settler Colonialism: An Examination of the Canadian Tar Sands Mega-projects”. In: *Cultural Studies* 31.2-3 (2017), pp. 353–375. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/09502386.2017.1303432> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- proulx2014colonizing Proulx, Craig. “Colonizing Surveillance: Canada Constructs an Indigenous Terror Threat”. In: *Anthropologica* (2014), pp. 83–100. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/24469643.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- Prudham2014 Prudham, Scott. *Divestment Letter to President Gertler*. 2014. URL: <https://www.utfa.org/content/divestment-letter-president-gertler> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrupasFirstPartially Prupas, Jessica. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Partially Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://rabble.ca/blogs/bloggers/jessprupas/2014/12/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-partially-divest--0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- PrystupaUBC2015 Prystupa, Mychaylo. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Fever Hits UBC and Other Canadian Campuses*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com>

- com/2015/01/25/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-fever-hits-ubc-and-other-canadian-campuses (visited on 2020-01-01).
- NatStratCritInf2009** Public Safety Canada. *National Strategy for Critical Infrastructure*. 2009. URL: <https://www.publicsafety.gc.ca/cnt/rsrscs/pblctns/srtg-crtcl-nfrstrctr/index-en.aspx> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- PullTogetherAbout** Pull Together. *About*. 2014. URL: <https://pull-together.ca/background/> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- Purdy2016** Purdy, Brett. *University of Winnipeg Could be one Step Closer to Divesting Itself of Fossil Fuel Investments*. 2016. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/manitoba/university-winnipeg-fossil-fuels-investments-1.3483936> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Queally2015** Queally, Jon. *Norway Goes Big on Fossil Fuel Divestment... Now Who's Next?* 2015. URL: <https://www.commondreams.org/news/2015/06/05/norway-goes-big-fossil-fuel-divestment-now-whos-next> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- QBACCMar2020** Queen's Backing Action on Climate Change. *We did it*. 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/QueensBACC/posts/3234821430077363> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- QueensClimatePlan2016** Queen's University. *Climate Action Plan: Building a Sustainable Future*. 2016. URL: [https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan\\_accessible.pdf](https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcww/files/files/15-0406%20Climate%20Action%20Plan_accessible.pdf) (visited on 2018-09-12).
- QueensComReport2015** Queen's University Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels. *Report to the Principal from Principal's Advisory Committee on Divestment: Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: [https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen\\_access-2015-11.pdf](https://www.queensu.ca/principal/sites/webpublish.queensu.ca.opvcww/files/files/QU-Advisory-Committee-on-Divestmen_access-2015-11.pdf) (visited on 2018-08-23).
- Rabe2018**  
**rabe2012carbon** Rabe, Barry G. *Can We Price Carbon?* Cambridge: MIT Press, 2018.  
Rabe, Barry G and Christopher P Borick. "Carbon Taxation and Policy Labeling: Experience from American States and Canadian Provinces". In: *Review of Policy Research* 29.3 (2012), pp. 358–382. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/j.1541-1338.2012.00564.x> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Rabinowitz2019** Rabinowitz, Abby. *War all the Time? Climate Reporters Weigh Coverage Quantity Against Quality*. 2019. URL: [https://www.cjr.org/united\\_states\\_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php](https://www.cjr.org/united_states_project/climate-change-crisis-story-quantity.php) (visited on 2019-07-06).
- Rader1989** Rader, Nancy. *Power Surge: The Status and Near Term Potential of Renewable Energy Technologies*. Washington, D.C.: Public Citizen, 1989.
- RaderHempling2001** Rader, Nancy and Scott Hempling. *The Renewables Portfolio Standard: A Practical Guide*. Washington, DC: National Association of Regulatory Utility Commissions, 2001. URL: [https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr\\_renewables\\_portfolio\\_standard\\_0201\\_0.pdf](https://www.scotthemplinglaw.com/files/pdf/ppr_renewables_portfolio_standard_0201_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-05-09).
- ragin1987comparative** Ragin, Charles C. *The Comparative Method: Moving Beyond Qualitative and Quantitative Strategies*. Berkeley: University of California Press, 1987.
- RANBanking2019** Rainforest Action Network. *Banking on Climate Change: Fossil Fuel Finance Report Card 2019*. 2019. URL: [https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking\\_on\\_Climate\\_Change\\_2019\\_vFINAL1.pdf](https://www.ran.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/03/Banking_on_Climate_Change_2019_vFINAL1.pdf) (visited on 2019-10-07).
- Rajamohan2018** Rajamohan, Rithikha. *AMS Council Votes to Divest from Fossil Fuels in new Investment Policy*. 2018. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/>

ams-fossil-fuel-free-mandate-investment-policy/ (visited on 2018-09-23).

**Randerson2015** Randerson, James. *A Story of Hope: the Guardian Launches Phase II of its Climate Change Campaign*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/oct/05/a-story-of-hope-the-guardian-launches-phase-two-of-its-climate-change-campaign> (visited on 2016-06-27).

**RatcliffeMekong2020** Ratcliffe, Rebecca. *Cambodia Scraps Plans for Mekong Hydropower Dams*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2020/mar/20/cambodia-scraps-plans-for-mekong-hydropower-dams> (visited on 2020-03-30).

**ChanHarveySanchezMJJC2015** Rebel Sage. *March for Jobs, Justice, and the Climate, Toronto, July 5/15 — Jody Chan and Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2015. URL: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=wJY1h7Yb0Ig> (visited on 2019-07-30).

**McGill-CAMSR2013** Redel, Josh, Robin Reid-Fraser, Haley Dinell, Michael Szpejda, Allison Cooper, JP Briggs, Katherine Larson, Samuel Harris, Katherine Shea, Brian Farnan, Stefan Fong, and Tyler Hofmeister. *Report of the Committee to Advise on Matters of Social Responsibility*. 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/McGill-CAMSR2013.pdf> (visited on 2017-03-17).

**RedHotTakeover** redhotconservative.com. *Takeover of American Universities*. 2015. URL: <http://www.redhotconservative.com/tag/inside-divestment-the-illeberal-movement-to-turn-a-generation-against-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2017-03-18).

**ReidSFU2013** Reid, Marelle. *SFU Student Group Calls for University to Divest from Fossil Fuels and Pipelines*. 2013. URL: <https://www.burnabynow.com/news/sfu-student-group-calls-for-university-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-and-pipelines-1.408677> (visited on 2020-01-01).

**ReutersGenevaPrivate** Reuters. *Climate Activists Block Geneva Airport's Private-jet Terminal*. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/uk-climate-change-xr-geneva/climate-activists-block-geneva-airports-private-jet-terminal-idUSKBN1XQOHK> (visited on 2019-11-26).

**ReutersCreditSuisse2020** — *Credit Suisse Also Spied on Greenpeace-Newspaper*. 2020. URL: <https://www.reuters.com/article/us-credit-suisse-spying/credit-suisse-also-spied-on-greenpeace-newspaper-idUSKBN1ZW0F5> (visited on 2020-02-04).

**ExxonDebookKearl** — *Exxon Revises Down Oil and Gas Reserves by 3.3 Billion Barrels*. 2017. URL: <http://www.cnbc.com/2017/02/23/exxon-revises-down-oil-and-gas-reserves-by-33-billion-barrels.html> (visited on 2017-02-24).

**ReutersMnuchin2020** — *Greta Thunberg Should Get an Economics Degree Before She Lectures Leaders on Climate Change, Steven Mnuchin Says*. 2020. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/news/economy/get-an-economics-degree-greta-then-well-talk-u-s-treasury-chief> (visited on 2020-02-20).

**riahi2004technological** Riahi, Keywan, Edward S. Rubin, Margaret R. Taylor, Leo Schrattenholzer, and David Hounshell. "Technological Learning for Carbon Capture and Sequestration Technologies". In: *Energy Economics* 26.4 (2004), pp. 539–564. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0140988304000350> (visited on 2019-12-29).

**Rich2018NYT** Rich, Nathaniel. *Losing Earth: The Decade We Almost Stopped Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/interactive/2018/08/01/magazine/climate-change-losing-earth.html>.

- `richardson2017divesting` Richardson, Benjamin J. “Divesting From Climate Change: the Road to Influence”. In: *Law & Policy* 39.4 (2017), pp. 325–348. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/lapo.12081> (visited on 2020-01-10).
- `ricke2018country` Ricke, Katharine, Laurent Drouet, Ken Caldeira, and Massimo Tavoni. “Country-level Social Cost of Carbon”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 8.10 (2018), pp. 895–900. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41558-018-0282-y.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- `RileyFrontier2019` Riley, Sharon J. *Why the Proposed Frontier Oilsands Mine is a Political Hot Potato*. 2019. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/why-the-proposed-frontier-oilsands-mine-is-a-political-hot-potato/> (visited on 2020-01-22).
- `Ringeling2015` Ringeling, Xaviera. “Transformative Reformism: a Study of the UK University Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement’s Potential for Significant Change”. MA thesis. University College London, 2015. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative\\_reformism\\_A\\_study\\_of\\_the\\_UK\\_University\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movements\\_potential\\_for\\_significant\\_change](https://www.academia.edu/22146800/Transformative_reformism_A_study_of_the_UK_University_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movements_potential_for_significant_change) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- `RisingTideToronto2020` Rising Tide Toronto. *Indigenous Solidarity Rally — Support Wet’suwet’en Land Defence!* 2020. URL: <https://www.facebook.com/events/2235129013457777/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- `RisingTideUKFossilFools2010` Rising Tide UK. *Fossil Fools Day 2010*. 2010. URL: <https://www.risingtide.org.uk/node/158> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- `ritchie2015divest` Ritchie, Justin and Hadi Dowlatabadi. “Divest from the Carbon Bubble? Reviewing the Implications and Limitations of Fossil Fuel Divestment for Institutional Investors”. In: *Review of Economics & Finance* 5 (2015), pp. 59–80. URL: <https://ideas.repec.org/a/bap/journal/150205.html> (visited on 2010-01-11).
- `ritchie2014understanding` — “Understanding the Shadow Impacts of Investment and Divestment Decisions: Adapting Economic Input–output Models to Calculate Biophysical Factors of Financial Returns”. In: *Ecological Economics* 106 (2014), pp. 132–140. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0921800914002079?> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- `RobertsFlank2017` Roberts, David. *The McKibben effect: a case study in how radical environmentalism can work*. 2017. URL: <https://www.vox.com/energy-and-environment/2017/9/29/16377806/mckibben-effect> (visited on 2017-10-05).
- `RobertsMUN2020` Roberts, Terry. *‘Time is now,’ Trudeau Told as N.L. Leaders Rally Around Clobbered oil Industry*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/oil-ottawa-offshore-1.5585156> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- `RobertsClark2018` Roberts, Tim and Helene Clark. *Nuclear electricity in the UK*. 2018. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/789655/Nuclear\\_electricity\\_in\\_the\\_UK.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/789655/Nuclear_electricity_in_the_UK.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-19).
- `RobertsonEngagement2018` Robertson, Alexander. *The Fossil Fuel ‘Engagement vs Divestment’ Debate at Harvard’s Endowment Fund*. 2018. URL: <http://www.climateaction.org/climate-leader-interviews/the-engagement-vs-divestment-debate-at-harvards-endowment-fund> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- `RobinsonLobby2019` Robinson, Matt. *Public Officials Faced ‘Organized and Sustained’ Oil and Gas Lobbying on Pipelines in Recent Years: Study*. 2019. URL: <https://vancouver.sun.com/news/local-news/public-officials-faced-organized-and-sustained-oil-and-gas-lobbying-on-pipelines-in-recent-years-study> (visited on 2020-01-19).

- Robinson2015UA** Robinson, Nora. *How to Work With Student Activists*. 2015. URL: <https://www.universityaffairs.ca/career-advice/career-advice-article/how-to-work-with-student-activists/> (visited on 2019-07-12).
- Rocha1379** Rocha, Juan C., Garry Peterson, Örjan Bodin, and Simon Levin. “Cascading Regime Shifts Within and Across Scales”. In: *Science* 362.6421 (2018), pp. 1379–1383. ISSN: 0036-8075. DOI: 10.1126/science.aat7850. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/362/6421/1379> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- rockstrom2017roadmap** Rockström, Johan, Owen Gaffney, Joeri Rogelj, Malte Meinshausen, Nebojsa Nakicenovic, and Hans Joachim Schellnhuber. “A Roadmap for Rapid Decarbonization”. In: *Science* 355.6331 (2017), pp. 1269–1271. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/sci/355/6331/1269.full.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- rockstrom2009safe** Rockström, Johan, Will Steffen, Kevin Noone, Åsa Persson, F Stuart Chapin III, Eric F Lambin, Timothy M Lenton, Marten Scheffer, Carl Folke, Hans Joachim Schellnhuber, et al. “A Safe Operating Space for Humanity”. In: *Nature* 461.7263 (2009), p. 472. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/461472a> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- RodgersIngram2019** Rodgers, Kathleen and Darcy Ingram. “Decolonizing Environmentalism in the Arctic? Greenpeace, Complicity and Negotiating the Contradictions of Solidarity in the Inuit Nunangat”. In: *Interface: a journal for and about social movements* 11.2 (2019). URL: <https://www.interfacejournal.net/wp-content/uploads/2019/12/Interface-11-2-Rodgers-and-Ingram-3.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- RodmanZhu2015** Rodman, Melissa C. and Yehong Zhu. *Calls for Divestment: A Retrospective*. 2015. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2015/5/27/divest-retrospective-reunion-1990/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- RoeweCatholic2020** Roewe, Brian. *Catholic Campuses Rallying for ‘Fossil-free Degrees’*. 2020. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/news/earthbeat/catholic-campuses-rallying-fossil-free-degrees> (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Roewe2019** — *In Pastoral Statement, California Bishops Outline Laudato Si’ Action Plan*. 2019. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/news/environment/pastoral-statement-california-bishops-outline-laudato-si-action-plan> (visited on 2019-09-24).
- Roewe2016** — *On Francis of Assisi Feast day, Catholic Groups Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2016. URL: <https://www.ncronline.org/blogs/eco-catholic/francis-assisi-feast-day-catholic-groups-divest-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2016-10-07).
- rogelj2016paris** Rogelj, Joeri, Michel Den Elzen, Niklas Höhne, Taryn Fransen, Hanna Fekete, Harald Winkler, Roberto Schaeffer, Fu Sha, Keywan Riahi, and Malte Meinshausen. “Paris Agreement Climate Proposals Need a Boost to Keep Warming Well Below 2 ° C”. In: *Nature* 534.7609 (2016), pp. 631–639. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nature18307> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- rogelj2011emission** Rogelj, Joeri, William Hare, Jason Lowe, Detlef P. Van Vuuren, Keywan Riahi, Ben Matthews, Tatsuya Hanaoka, Kejun Jiang, and Malte Meinshausen. “Emission Pathways Consistent With a 2 ° C Global Temperature Limit”. In: *Nature Climate Change* 1.8 (2011), p. 413. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1258> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- Rojas2020** Rojas, Fabio. *Expanding the Domain of Social Movement Scholarship and Helping Movement Scholars*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-domain-of-social-movement-scholarship-and-helping-movement-scholars/> (visited on 2020-02-04).

- CBCBankofCanada2019 Roman, Karina. *Climate Change Threatens ‘Both the Economy and the Financial System,’ Says Bank of Canada*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-bank-of-canada-financial-system-review-1.5137625> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- RoseOnBerman2020 Rose, Alex. *Why Canadian Jews are Increasingly Focused on Environmental Issues*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/news/canada/why-canadian-jews-are-increasingly-focused-on-environmental-issues> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- RowePandemicCreative2020 Rowe, Acey. *The Pandemic has Forced Youth Climate Activists to get Creative*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/listen/live-radio/1-115-the-doc-project/clip/15780366-resistance-in-the-bloodline> (visited on 2020-06-10).
- Rowe2017 Rowe, James. *Fossil-fuel Divestment a Sensible Financial Choice*. 2017. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/opinion/letters/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-sensible-financial-choice-1.23099762> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- RoweAdamsonHemmerlingCarroll2020 Rowe, James, Elora Adamson, Jason Hemmerling, and William Carroll. *Why has UBC Divested from Fossil Fuels but UVic has not? The High Cost of Industry Influence*. 2020. URL: <https://www.policynote.ca/divest-industry-influence/> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- RoweChalykoffCorntasselGoldblatt2019 Rowe, James, Lisa Chalykoff, Jeff Corntassel, and Colin Goldblatt. *Why UVic Faculty Massively Voted to Divest from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2019/12/23/UVic-Faculty-Vote-Divest-Fossil-Fuels/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- RoweDempseyGibbs2016 Rowe, James, Jessica Dempsey, and Peter Gibbs. *The Power of Fossil Fuel Divestment (and its Secret)*. 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The\\_Power\\_of\\_Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_And\\_its\\_Secret\\_](https://www.academia.edu/14081780/The_Power_of_Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_And_its_Secret_) (visited on 2018-08-22).
- RoweGlanzmannDempseyYunker Rowe, James, Steph Glanzmann, Jessica Dempsey, and Zoe Yunker. *The Canada Pension Plan’s Failure to Respect the 1.5-Degree Celsius Limit*. URL: [https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office/2019/11/ccpa-bc\\_FossilFutures.pdf](https://www.policyalternatives.ca/sites/default/files/uploads/publications/BC%20office/2019/11/ccpa-bc_FossilFutures.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-06).
- RoweOManiqueBelliveauBoothroyd2017 Rowe, James, Claire O’Manique, Emi Belliveau, and Malkolm Boothroyd. *UVic Seeks to Profit from Corporate Climate Change Deniers*. 2017. URL: <https://theyee.ca/Opinion/2017/11/03/UVic-Seeks-to-Profit-from-Corporate-Climate-Change-Deniers/> (visited on 2019-10-04).
- AingeRoy2018 Roy, Eleanor Ainge. *Israel Fines new Zealand Women \$18,000 for Urging Lorde Concert Boycott*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/music/2018/oct/12/israel-fines-new-zealand-teenagers-18000-for-urging-lorde-concert-boycott> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- RACP2015 Royal Australian College of Physicians. *RACP Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.racp.edu.au/docs/default-source/default-document-library/mr-racp-divesting-from-fossil-fuels.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- RCAP1996 Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples. *Report of the Royal Commission on Aboriginal Peoples*. 1996. URL: <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/discover/aboriginal-heritage/royal-commission-aboriginal-peoples/Pages/final-report.aspx> (visited on 2020-02-14).
- rubinstein2016anonymization Rubinstein, Ira S. and Woodrow Hartzog. “Anonymization and Risk”. In: *Washington Law Review* 91 (2016), p. 703. URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=2646185](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=2646185) (visited on 2019-07-04).

- Rucker, Philip. *Student-Driven Sudan Divestment Campaign Grows*. 2006. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2006/04/26/nyregion/studentdriven-sudan-divestment-campaign-grows.html> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Ruitenbeek, Isabel. *Understanding Divest Dal*. 2016. URL: <https://medium.com/@dalgazette/understanding-divest-dal-def01020ebb> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Rupp, Leila J. and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1987.
- Rupp, Leila and Verta Taylor. *Survival in the Doldrums: The American Women's Rights Movement, 1945 to the 1960s*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1999.
- Russell, Peter. *Recognizing Aboriginal Title: the Mabo Case and Indigenous Resistance to English-settler Colonialism*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2005.
- Rutgers, Julia-Simone. *First in its Divest Class*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thecoast.ca/halifax/first-in-its-divest-class/Content?oid=10167449> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- Ryan, C.J. and Christopher Marsicano. "Examining the Impact of Divestment from Fossil Fuels on University Endowments". In: *New York University Journal of Law and Business* 17 (2020). URL: [https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract\\_id=3501231](https://papers.ssrn.com/sol3/papers.cfm?abstract_id=3501231) (visited on 2020-03-30).
- Saad, Aaron. *Divestment Debacle at York U Casts School in a Bad Light*. 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1773/divestment-debacle-at-york-u-casts-school-in-a-bad-light> (visited on 2018-10-13).
- "The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement". In: *Local Activism for Global Climate Justice: The Great Lakes Watershed*. Ed. by Patricia E. Perkins. New York: Routledge, 2019.
- Sabatier, Paul and Hank Jenkins-Smith, eds. *Policy Change and Learning*. Boulder, Colorado: Westview, 1993.
- Sagan, Scott D. *The Limits of Safety: Organizations, Accidents, and Nuclear Weapons*. Princeton: Princeton University Press, 1993.
- Saltmarsh, Chris. *The Success of the Student Divestment Campaign Shows What the Climate Movement can Deliver*. 2020. URL: <http://bright-green.org/2020/01/13/the-success-of-the-student-divestment-campaign-shows-what-the-climate-movement-can-deliver/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Sandberg, L. Anders, Gerda R. Wekerle, and Liette Gilbert. *The Oak Ridges Moraine Battles: Development, Sprawl, and Nature Conservation in the Toronto Region*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2013.
- Sanzillo, Tom and Kathy Hipple. *Fossil Fuel Investments: Looking Backwards May Prove Costly to Investors in Today's Market*. 2019. URL: <https://ieefa.org/wp-content/uploads/2019/02/Divestment-Brief-February-2019.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- Saraste, Anna. 'For Climate Protesters, We are Like Filth': the German Village Where Coal is Still King. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/ng-interactive/2020/jun/01/climate-protesters-german-village-coal-still-king> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Saul, John Ralston. *The Comeback*. Toronto: Penguin Canada Books, 2014.
- Saunders, Amanda. *Coal-mining lobby says anti-investment campaign may be illegal*. 2014. URL: <https://www.afr.com/companies/mining/coal-mining-lobby-says-anti-investment-campaign-may-be-illegal-20140623-je1s1> (visited on 2020-01-09).

- Schattschneider1960 Schattschneider, E. E. *The Semisovereign People: A Realist's View of Democracy in America*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1960.
- schatz2013political Schatz, Edward. *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013.
- schenk2013power Schenk, Todd and Leah C. Stokes. "The Power of Collaboration: Engaging all Parties in Renewable Energy Infrastructure Development". In: *IEEE Power and Energy Magazine* 11.3 (2013), pp. 56–65. URL: <https://ieeexplore.ieee.org/stamp/stamp.jsp?arnumber=6506853> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- schifeling2017bill Schifeling, Todd and Andrew J. Hoffman. "Bill McKibben's Influence on US Climate Change Discourse: Shifting Field-level Debates Through Radical Flank Effects". In: *Organization & Environment* (2017), p. 1086026617744278. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/1086026617744278> (visited on 2019-06-21).
- SchifelingHoffman2017 — *How Bill McKibben's Radical Idea of Fossil-fuel Divestment Transformed the Climate Debate*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-bill-mckibbens-radical-idea-of-fossil-fuel-divestment-transformed-the-climate-debate-87895> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- schlosberg2014environmental Schlosberg, David and Lisette B. Collins. "From Environmental to Climate Justice: Climate Change and the Discourse of Environmental Justice". In: *Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change* 5.3 (2014), pp. 359–374. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/wcc.275> (visited on 2019-06-04).
- Schmid2002 Schmid, A. Allan. "All Environmental Policy Instruments Require a Moral Choice as to Whose Interests Count". In: *Economics, Ethics, and Environmental Policy: Contested Choices*. Ed. by Daniel W. Bromley and Jouni Paavola. Oxford: Blackwell, 2002.
- schmidt2017technology Schmidt, Tobias S. and Sebastian Sewerin. "Technology as a Driver of Climate and Energy Politics". In: *Nature Energy* 2.6 (2017), pp. 1–3. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201784> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- SchmittOpenLetter2014 Schmitt, Michael T., Rosemary Cornell, Nilima Nigam, Shane Gunster, Arne Mooers, and Kirsten Zickfield. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: Open Letter from Faculty to the Simon Fraser University Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727ddde4b0f566604f7ca1/1416789469756/facultydivestmentletter.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SchneiderHarvard2020 Schneider, Arik. *Harvard Faculty Blasts Admin for 'Inadequate' Fossil Fuel Divestment Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://campusreform.org/?id=14883> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- SchoffieldBlackRock2020 Schoffield, Heather. *With Sustainable Finance, BlackRock Hands Morneau the Key to his Budget Conundrum, but Will He Take It?* 2020. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/politics/political-opinion/2020/01/16/with-sustainable-finance-blackrock-hands-morneau-the-key-to-his-budget-conundrum-but-will-he-take-it.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Schutt1998 Schutt, Randy. *A Powerful and Inspiring Campaign: A Short History of SCRIP's Efforts to End Stanford University's Support of South African Apartheid in 1977*. 1998. URL: <http://www.vernalproject.org/papers/change/SCRIPHist.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-20).
- SchwartzSwarthmore Schwartz, John. *Swarthmore Declines to Drop Investments in Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2015/05/03/us/swarthmore-declines-to-drop-investments-in-fossil-fuels.html> (visited on 2017-02-26).



- `schwartzman1999caused` Schwartzman, Kathleen C. and Kristie A. Taylor. "What Caused the Collapse of Apartheid?" In: *Journal of Political and Military Sociology* 27.1 (1999), p. 109. URL: <http://www.u.arizona.edu/~kcs/collapse%20of%20apartheid.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- `scott1990ideology` Scott, Alan. *Ideology and the new Social Movements*. 24. Sydney: Allen & Unwin Australia, 1990.
- `ScottERban2019` Scott, Jason. *London Police ban Extinction Rebellion Protesters After Arresting More Than 1,400 People*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/world/london-police-ban-extinction-rebellion-protesters-after-arresting-more-than-1400-people> (visited on 2019-10-15).
- `ClimategateParliament2010` Secretary of State for Energy and Climate Change by Command of Her Majesty. *Government Response to the House of Commons Science and Technology Committee 8th Report of Session 2009-10: The disclosure of climate data from the Climatic Research Unit at the University of East Anglia*. 2010. URL: [https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment\\_data/file/228975/7934.pdf](https://assets.publishing.service.gov.uk/government/uploads/system/uploads/attachment_data/file/228975/7934.pdf) (visited on 2019-10-12).
- `Sedgwick2006` Sedgwick, John. *The Lion in Winter: Full Transcript*. 2006. URL: <http://www.bostonmagazine.com/2006/05/the-lion-in-winter-full-transcript/> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- `Sehgal2020` Sehgal, Neil. *BPR Interviews: Bill McKibben*. 2020. URL: <http://brownpoliticalreview.org/2020/03/bpr-interviews-bill-mckibben-2/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- `Seidman2014` Seidman, Karen. *Concordia Becomes First Canadian University to Begin Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://montrealgazette.com/news/local-news/concordia-becomes-first-canadian-university-to-begin-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- `Semeniuk2019` Semeniuk, Ivan. *Facing the Risk: Climate Impacts That Young Canadians Will Have to Contend With*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/article-facing-the-risk-climate-impacts-that-young-canadians-will-have-to/> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- `SempleQueens2019` Semple, Jonna. *Climate Strike at Queen's Calls for University to Take Immediate Action*. 2019. URL: <https://globalnews.ca/news/5962496/queens-climate-strike/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- `sepulveda2018role` Sepulveda, Nestor A., Jesse D. Jenkins, Fernando J. de Sisternes, and Richard K. Lester. "The Role of Firm Low-carbon Electricity Resources in Deep Decarbonization of Power Generation". In: *Joule* 2.11 (2018), pp. 2403–2420. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S2542435118303866> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- `Serandour-Amar2016` Serandour-Amar, Nelly. *Students vote YES to divest*. 2016. URL: <http://theconcordian.com/2016/11/students-vote-yes-to-divest/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- `SetoGuelphTweet2019` Seto, Chris. *Around 70 people marched to the Arboretum Centre from the University Center for the U of G board of governors meeting. A committee will soon decide on whether or not the school will divest from fossil fuel companies*. 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/topherseto/status/1088134825519837187> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- `SetoGuelphInvestments2018` — *Fossil Fuel Investments: Guelph Students Push University to Divest*. 2018. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9056267-fossil-fuel-investments-guelph-students-push-university-to-divest/> (visited on 2020-02-04).

- SetoGuelph2019** Seto, Chris. *University of Guelph Board Says No to Divestment from Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.guelphmercury.com/news-story/9140966-university-of-guelph-board-says-no-to-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SFUNews30percent** SFU News. *SFU Moves to Further Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investments*. 2019. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/sfunews/stories/2019/01/sfu-moves-to-further-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-investment.html> (visited on 2019-07-09).
- SFUReportCards2014** SFU350. *2014 Burnaby Municipal Elections Councillor Candidates Report Card: Climate Questions*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/545e56d5e4b0f88a2c144eee/1415468757101/Report+Cards+-SFU+350+councillor+candidates.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFU350ReportCards** — *Candidate Report Cards*. 2014. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/candidate-report-cards/> (visited on 2019-08-13).
- SFUFiduciary2014** — *Letter to the BOG on Fiduciary Duty*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e71e4b06ebd66352ba1416789617953/A+Submission+in+Regards+Fiduciary+Duty+and+Responsible+Divestment+from+Fossil+Fuels.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFU2015BoGReport** — *SFU 350 2015 Report to Responsible Investment Committee*. 2015. URL: <http://www.sfu350.com/s/SFU350May2015Report.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- SFUResponsibleInvestmentLetter2014** — *SFU's New Responsible Investment Policy Not a Substitute for Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://static1.squarespace.com/static/5380f07ae4b092b699c32fc7/t/54727e89e4b073fd08e9cec5/1416789641146/Press+Release+%28Response+to+UN+PRI+Commitment%29+-+Aug+19+2014.pdf> (visited on 2019-07-29).
- Shankleman2014** Shankleman, Jessica. *Mark Carney: Most Fossil Fuel Reserves can't be Burned*. 2014. URL: <http://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/13/mark-carney-fossil-fuel-reserves-burned-carbon-bubble> (visited on 2017-03-18).
- SharpThunbergTrudeau2019** Sharp, Alastair. *Greta Thunberg and Other Youth Call on Trudeau to Ditch Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/12/09/news/greta-thunberg-and-other-youth-call-trudeau-ditch-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- SheelerFakeOil2020** Sheeler, Andrew. *Teens Drench Themselves in Fake Oil in Climate Change Protest at California Pension Fund*. URL: <https://www.sacbee.com/news/politics-government/capitol-alert/article239806898.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Shefa2011** Shefa, Sheri. *JDL Protests Against Peto Outside Anti-israel Lecture*. 2011. URL: <https://www.cjnews.com/featured/jewish-learning/jdl-protests-peto-outside-anti-israel-lecture> (visited on 2020-02-06).
- Shell2018report** Shell. *Shell Annual Report 2018: Risk Factors*. 2018. URL: <https://reports.shell.com/annual-report/2018/strategic-report/strategy-business-and-market-overview/risk-factors.php> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Shemkus2019** Shemkus, Sarah. *Divest Ed Looks to Help Fill Gap in Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement*. 2019. URL: <https://energynews.us/2019/02/19/northeast/divest-ed-looks-to-help-fill-gap-in-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement/> (visited on 2019-09-30).
- ShemmaPrinceton2019** Shemma, Tali. *Divest Princeton: Revoking the Fossil Fuel Industry's Social License*. <http://www.dailyprincetonian.com/article/2019/12/divest-princeton-revoking-the-fossil-fuel-industrys-social-license>, 2019. (Visited on 2019-12-12).

- Shenker2019** Shenker, Jack. *This Wave of Global Protest is Being led by the Children of the Financial Crash*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/oct/29/global-protest-children-financial-crash-hong-kong-london> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- Shivji2019** Shivji, Salimah. *Carbon tax must hit \$210 per tonne by 2030 to meet Paris targets, report concludes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/carbon-pricing-tax-climate-change-emissions-1.5374481> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- Shue2014** Shue, Henry. *Climate Justice: Vulnerability and Protection*. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2014.
- shue1999global** — “Global Environment and International Inequality”. In: *International affairs* 75.3 (1999), pp. 531–545. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2623635?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-04).
- shue2017responsible** — “Responsible for What? Carbon Producer CO2 Contributions and the Energy Transition”. In: *Climatic Change* 144.4 (2017), pp. 591–596. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10584-017-2042-9> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- sikkink2009power** Sikkink, Kathryn. “The Power of Networks in International Politics”. In: *Networked Politics: Agency, Power, and Governance*. Ed. by Miles Kahler. 2009. URL: [https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked\\_politics\\_sikkink.pdf](https://scholar.harvard.edu/files/ksikkink/files/networked_politics_sikkink.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Simard2017-03-02** Simard, Alice-Anne. *Informal conversation via Skype, 2017-03-02*. 2017.
- SimardLaval2017** — *Laval Makes History With Fossil Fuel Divestment: how did They do It?* 2017. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/1688/laval-makes-history-with-fossil-fuel-divestment-how-did-they-do-it> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- SimmonsApartheid2013** Simmons, Adele. *Outside Opinion: Skeptics were Wrong; South Africa Divestment Worked*. 2013. URL: <https://www.chicagotribune.com/business/ct-xpm-2013-12-15-ct-biz-1215-outside-opinion-20131215-story.html> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- SimmonsOudraat2001** Simmons, P. J. and Chantal de Jonge Oudraat. *Managing Global Issues: Lessons Learned*. Washington: Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 2001.
- SFU2016** Simon Fraser University. *SFU Moves to Decrease Carbon Footprint of its Investment Portfolio*. 2016. URL: <https://www.sfu.ca/university-communications/media-releases/2016/sfu-moves-to-decrease-carbon-footprint-of-its-invest>.
- SimonUKBoss2020** Simon, Frédéric. *Oil and Gas Sector ‘Losing its Social Licence to Operate’, UK Boss Warns*. 2020. URL: <https://www.euractiv.com/section/energy/news/oil-and-gas-sector-losing-its-social-licence-to-operate-uk-boss-warns/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- Singer2004** Singer, Peter. *The President of Good & Evil: Questioning the Ethics of George W. Bush*. New York: Penguin Group, 2004.
- Singer-Berk2014** Singer-Berk, Lila. *Campuses of the Future: The Interplay of Fossil Fuel Divestment and Sustainability Efforts at Colleges and Universities*. 2014. URL: [http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila\\_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf](http://0-www.oxy.edu.oasys.lib.oxy.edu/sites/default/files/assets/UEP/Comps/2012/2012/Singer-Berk,Lila_Campuses%20of%20the%20Future.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-13).
- Skocpol2013** Skocpol, Theda. *Naming the Problem: What it Will Take to Counter Extremism and Engage Americans in the Fight Against Global Warming*. 2013. URL: [https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol\\_captrade\\_report\\_january\\_2013\\_0.pdf](https://scholars.org/sites/scholars/files/skocpol_captrade_report_january_2013_0.pdf) (visited on 2020-04-11).

- SkocpolSoldiers1992 Skocpol, Theda. *Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Political Origins of Social Policy in United States*. Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 1992.
- SlezakLaTrobe2016 Slezak, Michael. *La Trobe Becomes Australia's First University to Commit to Fossil-fuel Divestment*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2016/may/25/la-trobe-becomes-australias-first-university-to-commit-to-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- SmartWetsuweten2020 Smart, Amy. *What the Wet'suwet'en Case Says About how Canadian Courts Address Indigenous Law*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/what-the-wet-suwet-en-case-says-about-how-canadian-courts-address-indigenous-law-1.24049036> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- SmilWorldHistory2004 Smil, Vaclav. *World History and Energy*. 2004. URL: <http://vaclavsmil.com/wp-content/uploads/docs/smil-article-2004world-history-energy.pdf> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- SmithEby2020 Smith, Charlie. *Climate Activists Arrested in David Eby's Office; RCMP Orders Others Out of Jonathan Wilkinson's Office*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1352781/climate-activists-arrested-david-ebys-office-rcmp-orders-others-out-jonathan-wilkinsons> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SmithCGL2019 — *Documentary Filmmaker Counters RCMP's Attempt to Discredit Guardian Story about Gidimt'en raid*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1341351/documentary-filmmaker-counters-rcmps-attempt-discredit-guardian-story-about-gidimten> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- SmithGidimten2019 — *Gidimt'en Spokesperson Sleydo', a.k.a. Molly Wickham, Accuses RCMP of Acting as Mercenaries for Industry*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1339641/gidimten-spokesperson-sleydo-aka-molly-wickham-accuses-rcmp-acting-mercenaries-industry> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- SmithHundreds2020 — *Hundreds of Students Walk out of Classes in Metro Vancouver in Support of Wet'suwet'en Hereditary Chiefs*. 2020. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1352291/hundreds-students-walk-out-classes-metro-vancouver-support-wetsuweten-hereditary-chiefs> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- SmithUBCbog2019 — *UBC Board of Governors Committee Opts for Partial and not Full Divestment from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1328841/ubc-board-governors-committee-opts-partial-and-not-full-divestment-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- SmithUBCER2019 — *UBCc350 Claims Major Divestment Win Even as Extinction Rebellion UBC Warns of a Hunger Strike*. 2019. URL: <https://www.straight.com/news/1334716/ubcc350-claims-major-divestment-win-even-extinction-rebellion-ubc-warns-hunger-strike> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- SmithCGL2020 Smith, Crystal. *Pipeline Issue up to Wet'suwet'en people*. 2020. URL: <https://www.interior-news.com/opinion/pipeline-issue-up-to-wetsuweten-people/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- SmithLakehead2014 Smith, Jamie. *Out of Oil*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140407064906/http://www.tbnewswatch.com/artsandlife/331394/Out-of-oil> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- Smith2009 Smith, Kevin D. *Liberalism, Surveillance, and Resistance: Indigenous Communities in Western Canada, 1877-1927*. Edmonton: Athabasca University Press, 2009.

- SmithOnLeach2017** Smith, Maurice. *Oilsands Growth Reliant on Climate Action Fizzling or Consumers Picking Up Emissions tab: Study*. 2017. URL: <https://www.jwnenergy.com/article/2017/4/oilsands-growth-reliant-climate-action-fizzling-or-consumers-picking-emissions-tab-study/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- smith1993changing** Smith, Mike. “Changing Sociological Perspectives on Chance”. In: *Sociology* 27.3 (1993), pp. 513–531. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/0038038593027003010?journalCode=soca> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Smith2014** Smith, Miriam. *Group Politics and Social Movements in Canada, Second Edition*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2014.
- snelgrove2014unsettling** Snelgrove, Corey, Rita Kaur Dhamoon, and Jeff Corntassel. “Unsettling Settler Colonialism: The Discourse and Politics of Settlers, and Solidarity with Indigenous Nations”. In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 3.2 (2014). URL: [https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling\\_Settler\\_Colonialism\\_Snelgrove\\_\\_Dhamoon\\_\\_Corntassel.pdf](https://s3.amazonaws.com/academia.edu.documents/35205055/Unsettling_Settler_Colonialism_Snelgrove__Dhamoon__Corntassel.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-29).
- SnowBenfordInMorris** Snow, David and Robert Benford. “Master Frames and Cycles of Protest”. In: *Frontiers in Social Movement Theory*. Ed. by Aldon Morris and Carol McClurg Mueller. New Haven: Yale University Press, 1992.
- SnowdonWalterdale2019** Snowden, Wallis. ‘*Very ticked off commuters*’: *Climate protest shuts down Walterdale Bridge during rush hour*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/climate-action-protest-shuts-down-walterdale-bridge-1.5311465> (visited on 2020-02-05).
- SobolMTA2019** Sobol, Louis. *Lessons from Campaigning for Divestment at Mount Allison University*. 2019. URL: <https://www.nationalobserver.com/2019/02/04/opinion/lessons-campaigning-divestment-mount-allison-university> (visited on 2019-02-08).
- soederberg2009marketisation** Soederberg, Susanne. “The Marketisation of Social Justice: the Case of the Sudan Divestment Campaign”. In: *New Political Economy* 14.2 (2009), pp. 211–229. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/13563460902825999> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- Soghoian2012** Soghoian, Christopher. *The Spies We Trust: Third Party Service Providers and Law Enforcement Surveillance*. 2012. URL: <http://cis-india.org/internet-governance/spies-we-trust> (visited on 2016-06-27).
- Solnit2014** Solnit, Rebecca. *Are We Missing the Big Picture on Climate Change?* 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/12/07/magazine/are-we-missing-the-big-picture-on-climate-change.html> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- SolnitHope2019** — *Protest and Persist: Why Giving up Hope is not an Option*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/world/2017/mar/13/protest-persist-hope-trump-activism-anti-nuclear-movement> (visited on 2019-12-17).
- SolnitYearZero2012** — *Rebecca Solnit: 2013 Will Be Year Zero In Our Climate Battle*. 2012. URL: <https://www.motherjones.com/environment/2012/12/rebecca-solnit-2013-will-be-year-zero-our-climate-battle/> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- SDSolomon2015** Solomon, Steven Davidoff. *Colleges Use Anti-Apartheid Strategies to Battle Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://dealbook.nytimes.com/2015/02/10/using-anti-apartheid-divestment-strategies-to-battle-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- Soron2014** Soron, Mike. *SFU’s New Responsible Investment Policy Not A Substitute For Full Divestment From Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20141016081503/http://sustainablesfu.org/>

- 80/sfus-new-responsible-investment-policy-not-a-substitute-for-full-divestment-from-fossil-fuels/ (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SoufanAnatomyofTerror2017** Soufan, Ali. *Anatomy of Terror: From the Death of Bin Laden To the Rise of the Islamic State*. New York: W. W. Norton & Company, Inc., 2017.
- Soule2009Contention** Soule, Sarah A. *Contention and Corporate Social Responsibility*. New York: Cambridge University Press, 2009.
- Soule1999** Soule, Sarah A. “The Diffusion of an Unsuccessful Innovation”. In: *The Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science* 566.1 (1999), pp. 120–131. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/abs/10.1177/000271629956600110?journalCode=anna> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Soule1997** — “The Student Divestment Movement in the United States and Tactical Diffusion: The Shantytown Protest”. In: *Social Forces* 75.3 (1997), pp. 855–882. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/2580522?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-01-04).
- Jemez1996** Southwest Network for Environmental and Economic Justice. *Jemez Principles for Democratic Organizing*. 1996. URL: <https://www.nrdc.org/sites/default/files/jemez-principles-organizing.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- sovacool2016energy** Sovacool, Benjamin K., Raphael J. Heffron, Darren McCauley, and Andreas Goldthau. “Energy Decisions Reframed as Justice and Ethical Concerns”. In: *Nature Energy* 1.5 (2016), p. 16024. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy201624> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- SpinnakerTrust2018** Spinnaker Trust. *Performance Review: Fossil Fuel Free Portfolio*. 2018. URL: [https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742\\_ii.\\_endowment\\_fourth\\_quarter\\_performance\\_review.pdf](https://president.unity.edu/wp-content/uploads/2018/10/Unity-College-58438742_ii._endowment_fourth_quarter_performance_review.pdf) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Staggenborg2020** Staggenborg, Suzanne. *Expanding the Social Movements Research Agenda*. 2020. URL: <https://mobilizingideas.wordpress.com/2020/01/31/expanding-the-social-movements-research-agenda/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Stanford2014** Stanford News. *Stanford to Divest from Coal Companies*. 2014. URL: <http://news.stanford.edu/news/2014/may/divest-coal-trustees-050714.html> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- StanfordDarfurAnnouncement2005** — *University to Divest from Four Companies Connected to Sudan*. 2005. URL: <https://news.stanford.edu/news/2005/june15/divest-060905.html> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- Staples2004** Staples, Lee. *Roots to Power: A Manual for Grassroots Organizing, 2nd Edition*. New York: Praeger, 2004.
- StatsCan1990v2005** Statistics Canada. *Greenhouse gas emissions*. 2007. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/n1/pub/16-251-x/2007000/findings-resultats/4074170-eng.htm> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- StatsCanEmployment2020** — *Labour Force Characteristics by Province, Monthly, Seasonally Adjusted*. 2020. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1410028703> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- StatsCanPop2020** — *Population Estimates, Quarterly*. 2020. URL: <https://www150.statcan.gc.ca/t1/tbl1/en/tv.action?pid=1710000901> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- Steinfeld2019** Steinfeld, Jemimah. *Slander, Shame, Jail, Divide and Kill: How to Silence an Environmentalist in Five Easy Steps*. 2019. URL: <https://www.independent.co.uk/voices/climate-change-protest-cop25-extinction-rebellion-brazil-amazon-fires-a9250241.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Steinmetz2020** Steinmetz, Katy. *She Coined the Term ‘Intersectionality’ Over 30 Years Ago. Here’s What It Means to Her Today*. 2020. URL: <https://time>.

- com/5786710/kimberle-crenshaw-intersectionality/ (visited on 2020-02-28).
- Stephens2018** Stephens, Jennie C., Peter C. Frumhoff, and Leehi Yona. “The Role of College and University Faculty in the Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement”. In: *Elementa: Science of the Anthropocene* 6.1 (2018). URL: <https://www.elementascience.org/articles/10.1525/elementa.297/> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- stephens2008higher** Stephens, Jennie C., Maria E. Hernandez, Mikael Román, Amanda C. Graham, and Roland W. Scholz. “Higher Education as a Change Agent for Sustainability in Different Cultures and Contexts”. In: *International Journal of Sustainability in Higher Education* (2008). URL: <https://www.emerald.com/insight/content/doi/10.1108/14676370810885916/full/html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- StephensonHarvard2016** Stephenson, Wen. *Other Universities Are Divesting From Fossil Fuels — but Harvard Is Doubling Down on Them*. 2016. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/other-universities-are-divesting-from-fossil-fuels-but-harvard-is-doubling-down-on-them/> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- StephensonDTM2012** Stephenson, Wes. *Cue the Math: McKibben’s Roadshow Takes aim at big Oil*. 2012. URL: <https://grist.org/climate-energy/cue-the-math-mckibbens-roadshow-takes-aim-at-big-oil/> (visited on 2018-09-14).
- Sterman532** Sterman, John D. “Risk Communication on Climate: Mental Models and Mass Balance”. In: *Science* 322.5901 (2008), pp. 532–533. DOI: 10.1126/science.1162574. eprint: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532.full.pdf>. URL: <https://science.sciencemag.org/content/322/5901/532>.
- Stern2007** Stern, Nicholas. *The Economics of Climate Change: The Stern Review*. Cambridge University Press, 2007. URL: [http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview\\_index.htm](http://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/+http://www.hm-treasury.gov.uk/sternreview_index.htm) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- Stern2009** — *The Global Deal: Climate Change and the Creation of a New Era of Progress and Prosperity*. New York: PublicAffairs, 2009.
- StevensonMontreal2019** Stevenson, Verity. *Tens of Thousands Rally in Montreal as Part of International ‘School Strike’ Against Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/montreal/climate-march-montreal-1.5058083> (visited on 2020-01-02).
- StewartLavalSTARS2017** Stewart, Andrée-Anne. *STARS Accreditation: Université Laval Ranked Second in the World for Sustainable Development*. 2017. URL: <https://www.ulaval.ca/en/about-us/media-centre/press-releases/press-releases-2017/stars-accreditation-universite-laval-ranked-second-world-sustainable-development> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- stokes2016electoral** Stokes, Leah C. “Electoral Backlash Against Climate Policy: A Natural Experiment on Retrospective Voting and Local Resistance to Public Policy”. In: *American Journal of Political Science* 60.4 (2016), pp. 958–974. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1111/ajps.12220> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- stokes2017renewable** Stokes, Leah C. and Christopher Warshaw. “Renewable Energy Policy Design and Framing Influence Public Support in the United States”. In: *Nature Energy* 2.8 (2017), pp. 1–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nenergy2017107> (visited on 2020-05-10).
- Stokes2020** Stokes, Leah Cardamore. *Short Circuiting Policy: Interest Groups and the Battle over Clean Energy and Climate Policy in the American States*. New York: Oxford University Press, 2020.

- Stordy2014** Stordy, Lawrence. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Statement: Consideration of Fossil Fuel Divestment: Statement from Mr. Lawrence Stordy — Chair, Dalhousie's Board of Governors*. 2014. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university\\_secretariat/board\\_of\\_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html](https://web.archive.org/web/20141127191507/http://www.dal.ca/dept/university_secretariat/board_of_governors/meetings/fossil-fuel-divestment-statement.html) (visited on 2019-07-12).
- stouffer2012oceanography** Stouffer, Ronald J. "Oceanography: Future Impact of Today's Choices". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.6 (2012), p. 397. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1550> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- stovel2012brokerage** Stovel, Katherine and Lynette Shaw. "Brokerage". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 38 (2012), pp. 139–158. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev-soc-081309-150054> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- strang1993institutional** Strang, David and John W. Meyer. "Institutional Conditions for Diffusion". In: *Theory and Society* (1993), pp. 487–511. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/658008.pdf> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- strang1998diffusion** Strang, David and Sarah A. Soule. "Diffusion in Organizations and Social Movements: from Hybrid Corn to Poison Pills". In: *Annual Review of Sociology* 24.1 (1998), pp. 265–290. URL: <https://www.annualreviews.org/doi/abs/10.1146/annurev.soc.24.1.265> (visited on 2020-01-04).
- Stromberg2010** Stromberg, Stephen. *In the GOP's House, God won't Allow Global Warming?* 2010. URL: [http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in\\_the\\_gops\\_house\\_god\\_wont\\_all.html](http://voices.washingtonpost.com/postpartisan/2010/11/in_the_gops_house_god_wont_all.html) (visited on 2016-06-30).
- StuartSnowflake2014** Stuart, Josh. *Organizing Snowflake Model Campaigns in NationBuilder*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cstreet.ca/organizing-snowflake-model-campaigns-in-nationbuilder> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- Stueck2019** Stueck, Wendy. *RCMP Deny Media Report They Were Prepared to Shoot Indigenous Activists at Coastal GasLink Pipeline Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/canada/british-columbia/article-rcmp-deny-british-report-they-were-prepared-to-shoot-indigenous/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- suchman1995managing** Suchman, Mark C. "Managing Legitimacy: Strategic and Institutional Approaches". In: *Academy of Management Review* 20.3 (1995), pp. 571–610. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/258788?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2019-12-17).
- Sudborough2018** Sudborough, Susannah. *Better Future Project Launches Online Resource Center for Campus Divestment Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://dailyfreepress.com/blog/2018/10/13/better-future-project-launches-online-resource-center-for-campus-divestment-movements/> (visited on 2019-10-01).
- SullivanTalkWalk2012** Sullivan, Ruth. *Managers 'Talk More than Walk' on SRI*. 2012. URL: <https://www.ft.com/content/74b27aa4-799e-11e1-b87e-00144feab49a> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Summers-Effler2010** Summers-Effler, Erika. *Laughing Saints and Righteous Heroes: Emotional Rhythms in Social Movement Groups*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2010.
- SunGuelph2018** Sun, Michael. *U of G Postpones Decision to Divest from Fossil Fuel Companies*. 2018. URL: <https://charlatan.ca/2018/02/u-of-g-postpones-decision-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel-companies/> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- SuncorPartneringIndigenousYouth2019** Suncor. *Partnering with Indigenous Youth*. 2019. URL: <https://sustainability.suncor.com/en/social-responsibility/partnering-with-indigenous-youth> (visited on 2019-12-19).



- sunstein1996social Sunstein, Cass R. "Social Norms and Social Roles". In: *Columbia Law Review* 96.4 (1996), pp. 903–968. URL: [https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal\\_articles](https://chicagounbound.uchicago.edu/cgi/viewcontent.cgi?article=12456&context=journal_articles) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- supran2017assessing Supran, Geoffrey and Naomi Oreskes. "Assessing ExxonMobil's Climate Change Communications (1977–2014)". In: *Environmental Research Letters* 12.8 (2017), p. 084019. URL: <https://iopscience.iop.org/article/10.1088/1748-9326/aa815f> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- CYDNewUniforms Survival Media. *Canadian Youth? Or Dirty Energy Corporations?* 2011. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157628291139523> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- SurvivalMediaCleanWater2014 — *MJSB 2014 Clean Water Delivery*. 2014. URL: <https://secure.flickr.com/photos/projectsurvivalmedia/albums/72157642901888433/with/13158992304/> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- 2014MontrealConvergence Sustainability Action Fund. *Divest Convergence*. 2018. URL: <https://www.safconcordia.ca/projects/divest-convergence/> (visited on 2019-07-10).
- FFTrent2014 Sustainable Trent. *Fossil Free Trent*. 2014. URL: <https://sustainabletrent.org/campaigns/fossil-free-trent-divestment/> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Sutcliffe2016 Sutcliffe, Sophie. "[Full] Divestment was not a Viable Option': Sustainable Future Fund Parameters Approved. 2016. URL: <https://www.ubyssey.ca/news/what-is-the-sff-fund-is-it-sustainable/> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- SwartWeaver2012 Swart, Neil C. and Andrew J. Weaver. "The Alberta oil Sands and Climate". In: *Nature Climate Change* 2.3 (2012). URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/nclimate1421> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Swarthmore2013 Swarthmore Mountain Justice. *Fossil Fuel Divestment 101*. 2013. URL: [https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101\\_may-2013.pdf](https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2013/04/fossil-fuel-divestment-101_may-2013.pdf) (visited on 2017-02-24).
- SMJ-IMD-2012 — *Institutional Memory Document 2011–12*. 2012. URL: [https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj\\_institutional\\_memory\\_2011-2012\\_final\\_draft.pdf](https://swatmountainjustice.files.wordpress.com/2012/12/mj_institutional_memory_2011-2012_final_draft.pdf) (visited on 2017-03-18).
- DivestmentDebates swarthmore.edu. *Divestment Debates*. 2017. URL: <http://www.swarthmore.edu/environmental-studies/divestment-debates> (visited on 2017-02-24).
- swim2017alarmed Swim, Janet K. and Nathaniel Geiger. "From Alarmed to Dismissive of Climate Change: a Single Item Assessment of Individual Differences in Concern and Issue Involvement". In: *Environmental Communication* 11.4 (2017), pp. 568–586. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/17524032.2017.1308409> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- SwimGeigerLengieza2019 Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, and Michael L. Lengieza. "Climate Change Marches as Motivators for Bystander Collective Action". In: *Frontiers in Communication* 4 (2019), p. 4. URL: <https://www.frontiersin.org/article/10.3389/fcomm.2019.00004> (visited on 2019-06-26).
- swim2018social Swim, Janet K., Nathaniel Geiger, Julie Sweetland, and John Fraser. "Social Construction of Scientifically Grounded Climate Change Discussions". In: *Psychology and Climate Change*. Elsevier, 2018, pp. 65–93. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/B9780128131305000047> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- swim2019gender Swim, Janet K., Ashley J. Gillis, and Kaitlynn J. Hamaty. "Gender Bending and Gender Conformity: The Social Consequences of Engaging in Feminine and Masculine Pro-Environmental Behaviors". In: *Sex Roles* (2019), pp. 1–23. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s1199-019-01061-9> (visited on 2019-12-26).

- swim2011psychology Swim, Janet K., Paul C. Stern, Thomas J. Doherty, Susan Clayton, Joseph P. Reser, Elke U. Weber, Robert Gifford, and George S. Howard. "Psychology's Contributions to Understanding and Addressing Global Climate Change". In: *American psychologist* 66.4 (2011), p. 241. URL: <https://www.apa.org/pubs/journals/releases/amp-66-4-241.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- swyngedouw2010apocalypse Swyngedouw, Erik. "Apocalypse Forever?" In: *Theory, Culture & Society* 27.2-3 (2010), pp. 213–232. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/0263276409358728> (visited on 2020-02-23).
- Taft2017 Taft, Kevin. *Oil's Deep State: How the Petroleum Industry Undermines Democracy and Stops Action on Global Warming — in Alberta, and in Ottawa*. Toronto: James Lorimer and Company, 2017.
- TanTreeHugging1999 Tan, Sandra Sook-Len. "Tree Hugging and Green Bigotry, Challenging Imperialism in Environmental Approaches". MA thesis. University of Toronto, 1999. URL: <https://tspace.library.utoronto.ca/handle/1807/13987> (visited on 2020-04-17).
- tarrow1993modular Tarrow, Sidney. "Modular Collective Action and the Rise of the Social Movement: Why the French Revolution was not Enough". In: *Politics & Society* 21.1 (1993), pp. 69–90. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/0032329293021001004> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- tarrow2011power Tarrow, Sidney G. *Power in Movement: Social Movements and Contentious Politics, 3rd ed.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- Tarrow2012 Tarrow, Sidney G. *Strangers at the Gates: Movements and States in Contentious Politics*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2012.
- tarrow1989struggle — *Struggle, Politics, and Reform: Collective Action, Social Movements and Cycles of Protest*. Ithaca, New York: Center for International Studies, Cornell University, 1989.
- TarrowMcAdamScaleShift Tarrow, Sidney and Doug McAdam. "Scale Shift in Transnational Contention". In: *Transnational Protest and Global Activism*. Ed. by Donatella della Porta and Sidney Tarrow. Boulder: Rowman and Littlefield, 2005.
- TaylorAustralia2019 Taylor, Adam. *Australia's Prime Minister Pledges to Outlaw Climate Boycotts, Arguing They Threaten the Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2019/11/01/australias-prime-minister-pledges-outlaw-climate-boycotts-arguing-they-threaten-economy/> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- TaylorHalfUK2020 Taylor, Matthew. *Half of UK Universities Have Committed to Divest from Fossil Fuel*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/13/half-of-uk-universities-have-committed-to-divest-from-fossil-fuel> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- taylor2004get Taylor, Verta and Nella Van Dyke. "'Get Up, Stand Up': Tactical Repertoires of Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Hoboken, New Jersey: Wiley-Blackwell, 2004. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/9780470999103.ch12> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- TedescoDonors2012 Tedesco, Theresa. *The Uneasy Ties Between Canada's Universities and Wealthy Business Magnates*. 2012. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/news/fp-street/influence-u-the-uneasy-ties-between-canadas-universities-and-wealthy-business-magnates> (visited on 2020-03-12).
- Telemacque2015 Telemacque, Piers. *Whether it's Apartheid or Fossil Fuels, Divestment is on the Right Side of History*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/sep/16/whether-it-s-apartheid-or-fossil-fuels-divestment-is-on-the-right-side-of-history>

- com/commentisfree/2015/apr/27/divestment-fossil-fuels-apartheid-barclays (visited on 2020-02-15).
- Telhami2020** Telhami, Shibley. *What Do Americans Think of the BDS Movement, Aimed at Israel?* 2020. URL: <https://www.brookings.edu/blog/order-from-chaos/2020/01/08/what-do-americans-think-of-the-bds-movement-aimed-at-israel/> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- teoh1999effect** Teoh, Siew Hong, Ivo Welch, and C. Paul Wazzan. "The Effect of Socially Activist Investment Policies on the Financial Markets: Evidence from the South African Boycott". In: *The Journal of Business* 72.1 (1999), pp. 35–89. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/10.1086/209602#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- ThakkarGainedTraction2020** Thakkar, Arjun. *A Look Back on How College Divestment Movements Have Gained Traction Across the Country*. 2020. URL: <https://www.michigandaily.com/section/administration/50th-earth-day-college-divestment-movement-gains-traction-across-country> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- thapar2020energy** Thapar, Sapan. "Energy Consumption Behavior: a Data-based Analysis of Urban Indian Households". In: *Energy Policy* 143 (2020), p. 111571. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S030142152030313X> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- AusBusReview2015** The Australian Business Review. *Protesters to March on 15 Campuses Calling for Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theaustralian.com.au/business/business-spectator/news-story/protesters-to-march-on-15-campuses-calling-for-divestment/3ff10ad6a9da2d16dd092b2beb301> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- ComplicitOrLeaders2020** The College Climate Coalition. *Higher Education: Complicit or Leaders in Climate?* 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/YVqGzVxCOUo> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EconBDScampaign** The Economist. *A Campaign That is Gathering Weight: Israel's Politicians Sound Rattled by the Campaign to Isolate Their Country*. 2014. URL: <https://www.economist.com/middle-east-and-africa/2014/02/07/a-campaign-that-is-gathering-weight> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconREBoom2020** — *A Renewable-energy Boom is Changing the Politics of Global Warming*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/03/12/a-renewable-energy-boom-is-changing-the-politics-of-global-warming> (visited on 2020-04-08).
- AfricanGetSmarter2020** — *African Countries Must get Smarter With Their Agriculture*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2020/03/26/african-countries-must-get-smarter-with-their-agriculture> (visited on 2020-04-08).
- EconWatchingDetectives** — *America's cops take an interest in social media*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/21/americas-cops-take-an-interest-in-social-media> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconRuctions2020** — *An Unprecedented Plunge in Oil Demand Will Turn the Industry Upside Down*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/04/08/an-unprecedented-plunge-in-oil-demand-will-turn-the-industry-upside-down> (visited on 2020-04-16).
- EconomistAramcoGoliath** — *Aramco is Both the Oil Sector's Goliath and a Firm Vexed by Problems*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2019/10/31/aramco-is-both-the-oil-sectors-goliath-and-a-firm-vexed-by-problems> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconBDSantisemitic** — *Are Calls to Boycott Israel Anti-Semitic?* 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2015/05/12/are-calls-to-boycott-israel-anti-semitic> (visited on 2019-08-18).

- EconHeatedDebate** The Economist. *Australian Voters are Increasingly Concerned About Climate Change*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/australian-voters-are-increasingly-concerned-about-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconomistAusCTax2020** — *Australia's Bushfires Intensify its Debate About Climate Change*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2020/01/02/australias-bushfires-intensify-its-debate-about-climate-change> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- EconNoTakers2019** — *Australia's Voters are Poised to Punish the Government*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/11/australias-voters-are-poised-to-punish-the-government> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconBMLHashtag2018** — *Black Lives Matter is Becoming Slightly More Conventional*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2018/09/22/black-lives-matter-is-becoming-slightly-more-conventional> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- EconGreenGiant** — *BlackRock Says it Wants to do More for the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/16/blackrock-says-it-wants-to-do-more-for-the-climate> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EconHelpFlatten2020** — *Can COVID Help Flatten the Climate Curve?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/21/can-covid-help-flatten-the-climate-curve> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconomistESG2019** — *Climate Change Has Made ESG a Force in Investing*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/12/07/climate-change-has-made-esg-a-force-in-investing> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- EconClimateCurve2020** — *Countries Should Seize the Moment to Flatten the Climate Curve*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/05/21/countries-should-seize-the-moment-to-flatten-the-climate-curve> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconEarthDay2020** — *Covid-19 and the Climate*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/covid-19-and-the-climate> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EconBDSlaw** — *Donald Trump Presses Israel Into Barring Entry to American Congresswomen*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/democracy-in-america/2019/08/16/donald-trump-presses-israel-into-barring-entry-to-american-congresswomen> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- EconomistProtestsRoiling2019** — *Economics, Demography and Social Media Only Partly Explain the Protests Roiling So Many Countries Today*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/international/2019/11/14/economics-demography-and-social-media-only-partly-explain-the-protests-roiling-so-many-countries-today> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- EconomistFightThePower** — *Fight the Power: Investors are Being Pressed to Sell Their Holdings in Coal, Oil and Gas*. 2015. URL: <http://www.economist.com/news/finance-and-economics/21656204-investors-are-being-pressed-sell-their-holdings-coal-oil-and-gas-fight> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- FranceCitizenConvention2020** — *France Asks its Citizens How to Meet its Climate-change Targets*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/03/05/france-asks-its-citizens-how-to-meet-its-climate-change-targets> (visited on 2020-03-30).
- EconomistBundestagBDS** — *How the Jewish Museum Berlin fell out with Jews*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2019/07/27/how-the-jewish-museum-berlin-fell-out-with-jews> (visited on 2019-08-26).

- EconomistStranded2016** The Economist. *How to Deal With Worries About Stranded Assets: Oil Companies Need to Heed Investors' Concerns*. 2016. URL: <https://www.economist.com/special-report/2016/11/24/how-to-deal-with-worries-about-stranded-assets> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- EconCarbonCycleBrief2020** — *Humanity's Immense Impact on Earth's Climate and Carbon Cycle*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/09/humanitys-immense-impact-on-earths-climate-and-carbon-cycle> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconGND2019** — *Imagine There's No Politics*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/02/28/imagine-theres-no-politics> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconPrivatePrisons2019** — *In Defence of America's Prison-industrial Complex*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2019/10/19/in-defence-of-americas-prison-industrial-complex> (visited on 2019-12-28).
- GranthamOnDivesting2020** — *Jeremy Grantham on Divesting from Big Oil*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/01/09/jeremy-grantham-on-divesting-from-big-oil> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- EconomistNoSmoking** — *No Smoking: Institutional Investors Should Divest from Oil, Gas and Coal Only if Their Beneficiaries Understand the Trade-offs*. 2015. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2015/06/25/no-smoking> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- EconBlankSheet** — *Police in Kazakhstan Inadvertently Become Conceptual Artists*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/asia/2019/05/16/police-in-kazakhstan-inadvertently-become-conceptual-artists> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconGeong2019** — *Political Economy Suggests That Geoengineering is Likely to be Used*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2019/04/27/political-economy-suggests-that-geoengineering-is-likely-to-be-used> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- EconBuyerBeware2020** — *Saudi Arabia floods the oil market; America tries to prop up prices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2020/03/26/saudi-arabia-floods-the-oil-market-america-tries-to-prop-up-prices> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- EconBusCover2020** — *Spies Often Use Businesses as Cover*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2020/02/22/spies-often-use-businesses-as-cover> (visited on 2020-03-09).
- EconCarIndustry2020** — *The Car Industry Faces a Short-term Crisis and Long-term Decline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2020/04/25/the-car-industry-faces-a-short-term-crisis-and-long-term-decline> (visited on 2020-05-19).
- EconomistAramcoIPO2019** — *The Message from the World's Biggest and Wildest IPO*. 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/leaders/2019/10/31/the-message-from-the-worlds-biggest-and-wildest-ipo> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- EconEmbeddedEthics** — *The Moral Assumptions Embedded in Economic Models of Climate Change*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/finance-and-economics/2018/12/08/the-moral-assumptions-embedded-in-economic-models-of-climate-change> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- NumberMiffed** — *The Number of the Miffed*. 2013. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/babbage/2013/05/climate-change-activism> (visited on 2016-07-09).
- EconGroupthink2018** — *The Pros and Cons of Collaboration*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/business/2018/09/06/the-pros-and-cons-of-collaboration> (visited on 2018-10-01).

- EconUrgExpand2020** The Economist. *The World Urgently Needs to Expand its Use of Carbon Prices*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/briefing/2020/05/23/the-world-urgently-needs-to-expand-its-use-of-carbon-prices> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconEnergyTransform2020** — *The World's Energy System Must be Transformed Completely*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/05/23/the-worlds-energy-system-must-be-transformed-completely> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- EconMercuryRising2020** — *Think a Respiratory Virus Pandemic is a Good Time to cut Air-quality Regulations?* 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/united-states/2020/04/25/think-a-respiratory-virus-pandemic-is-a-good-time-to-cut-air-quality-regulations> (visited on 2020-05-19).
- DemocAmeric2016** — *Trump's Papal Problem Reopens Some old Fault Lines*. 2016. URL: <http://www.economist.com/blogs/democracyinamerica/2016/02/catholicism-and-american-conservatives> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- EconRogueGeoeng2019** — *What if Geoengineering Goes Rogue?* 2019. URL: <https://www.economist.com/the-world-if/2019/07/06/what-if-geoengineering-goes-rogue> (visited on 2019-08-02).
- EconWomensSuffrage** — *What Modern Campaigners can Learn from the Fight for Women's Suffrage*. 2018. URL: <https://www.economist.com/books-and-arts/2018/04/19/what-modern-campaigners-can-learn-from-the-fight-for-womens-suffrage>.
- EconGreeceWind2020** — *Why many Greek Greens Oppose Wind Power*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/europe/2020/02/01/why-many-greek-greens-oppose-wind-power> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- EconWithoutPrecedent2020** — *Why Tackling Global Warming is a Challenge Without Precedent*. 2020. URL: <https://www.economist.com/schools-brief/2020/04/23/why-tackling-global-warming-is-a-challenge-without-precedent> (visited on 2020-04-29).
- EcoParishGuide** The Global Catholic Climate Movement. *Eco-Parish Guide: Bringing Laudato Si' to Life*. 2015. URL: <http://catholicclimatemovement.global/eco-parish/> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- GuardianStern2011** The Guardian. *What is the Stern Review?* 2011. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2011/feb/15/stern-review> (visited on 2019-07-22).
- CopenhagenAccord2009** The Heads of State, Heads of Government, Ministers, and other heads of delegation present at the United Nations Climate Change Conference 2009 in Copenhagen. *Copenhagen Accord*. 2009. URL: <https://unfccc.int/resource/docs/2009/cop15/eng/107.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Kino-nda-niimi** The Kino-nda-niimi Collective. *The Winter We Danced: Voices from the Past, the Future, and the Idle No More Movement*. Winnipeg: Arbeiter Ring Publishing, 2014.
- Lancet2009** The Lancet. *A Commission on Climate Change*. 2009. URL: [https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736\(09\)60922-3/fulltext](https://www.thelancet.com/journals/lancet/article/PIIS0140-6736(09)60922-3/fulltext) (visited on 2020-02-15).
- OntarionGuelph2014** The Ontario. *Divestment Campaign Targets U of G Endowment Fund*. 2014. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2014/04/03/divestment-campaign-targets-u-of-g-endowment-fund/> (visited on 2019-08-03).
- OntarionGuelphTactics** — *Fossil Fuel Divestment at the University of Guelph*. 2017. URL: <https://theontarion.com/2017/10/18/fossil-fuel-divestment-at-the-university-of-guelph/> (visited on 2019-08-07).

- SEPN2015** The Sustainability and Education Policy Network. *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2015. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2014/12/SEPN-Divestment-Research-Brief-February-11-20151.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- SEPN2016** — *The State of Fossil Fuel Divestment in Canadian Post-secondary Institutions*. 2016. URL: <https://sepn.ca/wp-content/uploads/2016/10/Divestment-research-brief-updated-June-9-2016.pdf> (visited on 2018-08-23).
- TheTyeRCMP2019** The Tye. *RCMP Planned to Use Snipers in Assault on Wet’suwet’en Protest, Guardian Reports*. 2019. URL: <https://thetye.ca/News/2019/12/20/RCMP-Planned-Snipers-Wetsuweten-Pipeline-Protest/> (visited on 2019-12-24).
- WaPoProtestPrivacy2020** The Washington Post. *Your protest is being watched. Here’s how to protect your privacy*. 2020. URL: <https://youtu.be/EBQ9t0R7e9Y> (visited on 2020-06-04).
- Thelen2004** Thelen, Kathleen. *How Institutions Evolve: The Political Economy of Skills in Germany, Britain, the United States, and Japan*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2004.
- ThomsonKenney2019** Thomson, Graham. *Kenney Can Throw a Punch but Moody’s Report Shows He Can’t Take One*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/alberta-politics-jason-kenney-moody-s-credit-rating-rachel-notley-1.5386322> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Thrall2018** Thrall, Nathan. *BDS: How a Controversial Non-violent Movement has Transformed the Israeli-palestinian Debate*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/news/2018/aug/14/bds-boycott-divestment-sanctions-movement-transformed-israeli-palestinian-debate> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- Thunberg2019** Thunberg, Greta. *If World Leaders Choose to Fail Us, my Generation Will Never Forgive Them*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2019/sep/23/world-leaders-generation-climate-breakdown-greta-thunberg> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- tilly2008contentious** Tilly, Charles. *Contentious Performances*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2008.
- Tilley1993** — *European Revolutions, 1492–1992*. Oxford: Blackwell, 1993.
- Tilley1978** — *From Mobilization to Revolution*. New York: Addison-Wesley, 1978.
- tilly1977getting** — “Getting it Together in Burgundy, 1675–1975”. In: *Theory and Society* 4.4 (1977), pp. 479–504. URL: [https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186\\_2004\\_Article\\_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y](https://deepblue.lib.umich.edu/bitstream/handle/2027.42/43656/11186_2004_Article_BF00187423.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- tilly1985models** — “Models and Realities of Popular Collective Action”. In: *Social Research* (1985), pp. 717–747. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/40970396?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2017-03-06).
- Tilly2004** — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. Boulder, Colorado: Paradigm Publishers, 2004.
- tilly2019social** — *Social Movements, 1768–2004*. London: Routledge, 2019.
- tilly1993social** — “Social Movements as Historically Specific Clusters of Political Performances”. In: *Berkeley Journal of Sociology* 38 (1993), pp. 1–30. URL: <https://www.jstor.org/stable/pdf/41035464.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- TimarWilcoxEllsworth2020** Timar-Wilcox, Estelle and Gracie Ellsworth. *Fossil Free Mac Releases Handbook for Student Movements*. 2020. URL: <https://themacsweekly.com/78014/home/fossil-free-mac-releases-handbook-for-student-movements/> (visited on 2020-06-19).

- Tindall2015** Tindall, David. *Opinion: Protect Future of our Students*. 2015. URL: <http://www.vancouver.sun.com/technology/Opinion+Protect+future+students/10771623/story.html> (visited on 2019-07-21).
- TobinOnGrimes2019** Tobin, Stephanie. *Oil Industry at Risk of ‘Losing the Battle’ to Climate Change Activists, Warns Roger Grimes*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/newfoundland-labrador/roger-grimes-oil-climate-change-1.5334894> (visited on 2019-11-14).
- ToddERCoalTrain2019** Todd, Katie. *Extinction Rebellion Blocks Train Tracks on Coal Face of Climate Change Protest*. 2019. URL: <https://www.rnz.co.nz/news/national/396349/extinction-rebellion-blocks-train-tracks-on-coal-face-of-climate-change-protest> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- ToffelGulick2019** Toffel, Michael W. and Sarah Gulick. *Harvard Business School Case: Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2019. URL: <https://www.hbs.edu/faculty/Pages/item.aspx?num=56528> (visited on 2019-10-25).
- tollefson2015fossil** Tollefson, Jeff. “Fossil-fuel Divestment Campaign Hits Resistance”. In: *Nature* 521 (2015), pp. 16–17. URL: <https://www.nature.com/news/fossil-fuel-divestment-campaign-hits-resistance-1.17484> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- tong2019committed** Tong, Dan, Qiang Zhang, Yixuan Zheng, Ken Caldeira, Christine Shearer, Chaopeng Hong, Yue Qin, and Steven J. Davis. “Committed Emissions from Existing Energy Infrastructure Jeopardize 1.5 ° C Climate Target”. In: *Nature* 572.7769 (2019), pp. 373–377. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-019-1364-3> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- TooneUofT2020** Toone, Mikaela. *Petition Calls on U of T to Divest from Fossil Fuels, Declare a Climate Emergency*. 2020. URL: <https://thevarsity.ca/2020/03/16/petition-calls-on-u-of-t-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels-declare-a-climate-emergency/> (visited on 2020-03-24).
- Toppo2019** Toppo, Greg. *A Reversal on Fossil Fuels*. 2019. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/news/2019/02/11/middlebury-fossil-fuel-divestment-took-generations-students-pull> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- tormos2017mobilizing** Tormos-Aponte, Fernando. “Mobilizing Difference: The Power of Inclusion in Transnational Social Movements”. PhD thesis. Purdue University, 2017. URL: <https://search.proquest.com/docview/1960621571> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- TormosAponte2018** Tormos-Aponte, Fernando and Gustavo A. Garcia-Lopez. “Polycentric Struggles: The Experience of the Global Climate Justice Movement”. In: *Environmental Policy and Governance* 28.4 (2018), pp. 284–294. URL: <https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/abs/10.1002/eet.1815> (visited on 2019-01-04).
- DivestOTPP** Toronto350.org. *Divest the OTTP*. 2017. URL: [http://www.toronto350.org/divest\\_otpp](http://www.toronto350.org/divest_otpp) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- Toronto350History** — *History of Toronto350*. 2018. URL: [http://www.toronto350.org/history\\_of\\_toronto350](http://www.toronto350.org/history_of_toronto350) (visited on 2018-10-11).
- Brief2013** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment*. 2013. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- BriefUpdate** — *The Fossil Fuel Industry and the Case for Divestment: Update*. Toronto: Asquith Press, 2015. URL: <http://www.uoftfacultydivest.com/files/fossil-fuel-divest-new.pdf> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- Totten2010** Totten, Samuel. *An Oral and Documentary History of the Darfur Genocide*. New York: Praeger, 2010.
- townsend2013energy** Townsend, Patricia K. “Energy Policy in American Faith Communities: ‘The Power to Change’”. In: *Culture, Agriculture, Food and Environ-*



- ment 35.1 (2013), pp. 4–15. URL: <https://anthrosource.onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1111/cuag.12001> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- TSPDivestResources** Trinity-St. Paul’s United Church. *Climate Justice Resources*. 2018. URL: <https://www.trinitystpauls.ca/climate-justice/resource-library/> (visited on 2019-08-19).
- trisos2020projected** Trisos, Christopher H, Cory Merow, and Alex L Pigot. “The Projected Timing of Abrupt Ecological Disruption from Climate Change”. In: *Nature* (2020), pp. 1–6. URL: <https://www.nature.com/articles/s41586-020-2189-9> (visited on 2020-04-11).
- TrudeauParis2015** Trudeau, Justin. *Statement by the Prime Minister of Canada on Successful Conclusion of Paris Climate Conference*. 2015. URL: <https://pm.gc.ca/en/news/statements/2015/12/12/statement-prime-minister-canada-successful-conclusion-paris-climate> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Trumpener2015** Trumpener, Betsy. *RCMP Planning Mass Arrests at Pipeline Protest Camp, Northern B.C Chiefs Fear*. 2015. URL: <http://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/rcmp-planning-mass-arrests-at-pipeline-protest-camp-northern-b-c-chiefs-fear-1.3207717> (visited on 2016-05-25).
- tuck2012decolonization** Tuck, Eve and K. Wayne Yang. “Decolonization is not a Metaphor”. In: *Decolonization: Indigeneity, Education & Society* 1.1 (2012). URL: <https://www.ryerson.ca/content/dam/aec/pdfs/Decolonization-is-not-a-metaphor.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- PembinaDecarbonizedPlan2019** Turcotte, Isabelle. *Winning on Climate: Action Plan for a Decarbonized Canadian Economy*. 2019. URL: <https://www.pembina.org/reports/winning-on-climate.pdf> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Turnbull20170hResignation** Turnbull, Catherine. *Oh Resigns from MASU, Cites Systemic Racism*. 2017. URL: <http://www.since1872.ca/news/oh-resigns-from-masu-cites-systemic-racism/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- turner2018patch** Turner, Chris. *The Patch: The People, Pipelines, and Politics of the Oil Sands*. Toronto: Simon & Schuster, 2018.
- TurnerSabinaDennis2020** Turner, Jerome. *In the Path of the RCMP: An Interview with Sabina Dennis*. 2020. URL: <https://ricochet.media/en/2883/in-the-path-of-the-rcmp-an-interview-with-sabina-dennis> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- TurnerViolent2020** — *Land Defenders Describe a Violent Night Attack on Their Camp*. 2020. URL: <https://theyyee.ca/News/2020/05/04/Land-Defenders-Describe-A-Violent-Night-On-Their-Camp/> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Tutu2014** Tutu, Desmond. *We Need an Apartheid-style Boycott to Save the Planet*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/commentisfree/2014/apr/10/divest-fossil-fuels-climate-change-keystone-xl> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Tyrie2019** Tyrie, Daniel. *I was indeed part of a fossil fuel divestment advocacy group for a short period of time while I was in university. I did so to complete a compulsory credit that I needed to graduate and because I was caught up in the climate sensationalism promoted in modern university classrooms*. 2019. URL: <https://twitter.com/DanielTyrie/status/1104136239303798785> (visited on 2020-01-19).
- Yttredal2019** Tyyredal, Havard. *Wadham Commits to Full Divestment from Coal and tar Sands*. 2019. URL: <https://cherwell.org/2019/06/01/wadham-commits-to-full-divestment/> (visited on 2019-06-30).
- UTNews40percent** U of T News. *UTAM to Reduce the Carbon Footprint of its Long-term Investments by at Least 40 per Cent by 2030*. 2020. URL: <https://www.>

- utoronto.ca/news/utam-reduce-carbon-footprint-its-long-term-investments-least-40-cent-2030 (visited on 2020-02-19).
- uba2009contextual Uba, Katrin. "The Contextual Dependence of Movement Outcomes: a Simplified Meta-analysis". In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 14.4 (2009), pp. 433–448. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.14.4.m8477j873p47p546> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UBCC350BCMEMPR2020 UBCC350. *22/01/20 Statement*. 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC\\_KtJfE5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1v7UfNRsbUa0Ye6DC_KtJfE5ZMfS10A84pbIr8o9YkqQ/edit) (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350DavidEby2020 — *Action Demands*. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1\\_z4xl0SJj4N\\_E7tF3nmRE72yWp1lxHfJk78\\_aiL2iD0/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1_z4xl0SJj4N_E7tF3nmRE72yWp1lxHfJk78_aiL2iD0/edit) (visited on 2020-01-28).
- UBCC350NotAbout2020 — *Statement by the three youth arrested at David Eby's office*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1223414464575205377> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350EbyStatement2020 — *Statement by Youth Arrested at David Eby's Office*. 2020. URL: [https://docs.google.com/document/d/1K0vK0mtMKIoIA1Rm1VYk5f3dcTu4CH\\_RA0AGOCVAzvc/edit](https://docs.google.com/document/d/1K0vK0mtMKIoIA1Rm1VYk5f3dcTu4CH_RA0AGOCVAzvc/edit) (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UBCC350CGLRally2020 — *Today, UBCC350, Our Time — Vancouver and the UBC Social Justice Centre gathered outside David Eby's office to call on our federal and provincial governments to respect Wet'suwet'en law and withdraw RCMP presence from Wet'suwet'en territories*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200113004252/https://www.facebook.com/UBCC350/posts/2803219933033009> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UBCC350EbyTweet2020 — *We will do everything we can to hold this colonial government accountable for the violence you are enacting. We stand in solidarity with the Wet'suwet'en Nation, and we will stay in this office until these demands are met*. 2020. URL: <https://twitter.com/UBCC350/status/1222246058593595393> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- UBCC350CGL2020 — *What's Next for the Divestment Movement at UBC? Stand With the Wet'Suwet'en Nation*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200119035024/https://drive.google.com/file/d/1ZRURLzfnbbvkFQJnZ-UwZc7rqJaVmITW/view> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Uguen-Csenge2020 Uguen-Csenge, Eva. *B.C. Human Rights Commissioner Calls on Canada to Stop Eviction of Wet'Suwet'en People in Pipeline Standoff*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/b-c-human-rights-commissioner-calls-on-canada-to-stop-eviction-of-wet-suwet-en-people-in-pipeline-standoff-1.5423639> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- UnistotenDeclaration2015 Unist'ot'en Clan. *Unist'ot'en Declaration*. 2015. URL: <http://unistoten.camp/wp-content/uploads/2015/08/Press-Kit-Unistoten-Declaration-August-6-2015.pdf> (visited on 2020-02-29).
- UNFCCC7point6 United Nations Climate Change. *Cut Global Emissions by 7.6 Percent Every Year for Next Decade to Meet 1.5 °C Paris Target — UN Report*. 2019. URL: <https://unfccc.int/news/cut-global-emissions-by-76-percent-every-year-for-next-decade-to-meet-15degc-paris-target-un-report> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UNCotERD2019 United Nations Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination. *Decision 1 (100)*. 2019. URL: [https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT\\_CERD\\_EWU\\_CAN\\_9026\\_E.pdf](https://tbinternet.ohchr.org/Treaties/CERD/Shared%20Documents/CAN/INT_CERD_EWU_CAN_9026_E.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-09).
- UNFCCCParisEssentials2015 United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change Secretariat. *Paris Agreement: Essential Elements*. 2015. URL: <https://unfccc.org>.

- int/process-and-meetings/the-paris-agreement/the-paris-agreement (visited on 2019-12-26).
- UNDRIP2007** United Nations General Assembly. *United Nations Declaration on the Rights of Indigenous Peoples*. 2007. URL: <https://www.un.org/development/desa/indigenouspeoples/declaration-on-the-rights-of-indigenous-peoples.html> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- Belmont1978** United States National Commission for the Protection of Human Subjects of Biomedical and Behavioral Research. *The Belmont Report: Ethical Principles and Guidelines for the Protection of Human Subjects of Research*. Washington: U.S. Government Printing Office, 1978. URL: <https://www.hhs.gov/ohrp/regulations-and-policy/belmont-report/read-the-belmont-report/index.html> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- UnityThreeYearsLater2019** Unity College. *Divestment: Three Years Later*. 2019. URL: [https://www.unity.edu/news\\_and\\_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/](https://www.unity.edu/news_and_events/fifty/1st-in-the-nation-to-divest-from-fossil-fuels/) (visited on 2020-02-21).
- UnityNoLoss2013** — *Unity College Reports No Loss from Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2013. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20140731101904/http://www.unity.edu/news/unity-college-reports-no-loss-fossil-fuel-divestment> (visited on 2020-02-22).
- BristolAnnouncement** University of Bristol. *University of Bristol announces new fossil fuel divestment and carbon reduction plans*. 2017. URL: <http://www.bristol.ac.uk/news/2017/march/fossil-fuel-divestment.html> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- UCalgaryDuPont2013** University of Calgary. *Bonnie DuPont Appointed Chair of the University of Calgary's Board of Governors*. 2013. URL: <https://www.ucalgary.ca/news/bonnie-dupont-appointed-chair-university-calgarys-board-governors> (visited on 2019-12-31).
- UCStudentsHelped2018** University of California. *How Students Helped End Apartheid*. 2018. URL: <https://www.universityofcalifornia.edu/news/how-students-helped-end-apartheid> (visited on 2020-02-21).
- GlasgowAnnouncement2014** University of Glasgow. *Glasgow Becomes First UK University to Divest from Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2014. URL: [http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline\\_364008\\_en.html](http://www.gla.ac.uk/news/archiveofnews/2014/october/headline_364008_en.html) (visited on 2017-01-23).
- UofGBilles2020** University of Guelph. *Martha Billes Resigns as U of G Chancellor*. 2020. URL: <https://news.uoguelph.ca/2020/05/martha-billes-resigns-as-u-of-g-chancellor/> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- GuelphStudentAssoc2018** University of Guelph Central Student Association. *Students Continue Lobbying for Fossil Fuel Divestment and More Investments in Education*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newswire.ca/news-releases/students-continue-lobbying-for-fossil-fuel-divestment-and-more-investments-in-education-672124133.html> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- UOttawaDivest2016** University of Ottawa. *uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy for Canada*. 2016. URL: <http://media.uottawa.ca/news/uottawa-climate-commitment> (visited on 2017-01-23).
- OxfordGazetteMar2020** University of Oxford. *University of Oxford Gazette — 26 March 2020*. 2020. URL: <https://gazette.web.ox.ac.uk/files/26march2020-no5272pdf> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- CressyAwardAHS** University of Toronto. *Amanda Harvey-Sanchez*. 2018. URL: <https://alumni.utoronto.ca/events-and-programs/awards/gordon-cressy-student-leadership-award/recipient/2018/amanda-harvey> (visited on 2019-08-07).
- UTAMESG2016** University of Toronto Asset Management Corporation. *Responsible Investing Report — 2016*. 2016. URL: <https://utam.utoronto.ca/wp->

- content/uploads/2019/05/UTAM-Responsible-Investing-Report-2016-10.pdf (visited on 2018-08-21).
- UVSS201617senate** University of Victoria Students' Society. *uVic Senate and Board of Governors*. 2016. URL: <https://uvss.ca/governance/uvic-governance/uvic-senate-board-of-governors/> (visited on 2019-08-26).
- UWinnipegIndig** University of Winnipeg. *Indigenization*. 2017. URL: <https://www.uwinnipeg.ca/strategic-directions/indigenization.html> (visited on 2018-10-04).
- WinnipegRichardson2011** University of Winnipeg News Centre. *Historic Grand Opening Of Richardson College For The Environment And Science Complex*. 2011. URL: <https://news-centre.uwinnipeg.ca/all-posts/historic-grand-opening-of-richardson-college-for-the-environment-and-science-complex/> (visited on 2019-06-25).
- TrentMaunaKea** Unknown author. *Statement of Opposition Regarding Trent University's Involvement in the Construction of the Thirty Meter Telescope on Hawaiian Sacred Site Mauna Kea*. 2019. URL: [https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZXa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEB0fDYj\\_MR0Fzg/viewform](https://docs.google.com/forms/d/e/1FAIpQLSes0mby87cJ0tGZXa28HmJHnupB2nefUnOEB0fDYj_MR0Fzg/viewform) (visited on 2019-08-26).
- OttawaAGW** uOttawa. *Addressing Global Warming: uOttawa's climate commitment helps create greener economy*. 2016. URL: <https://www.uottawa.ca/administration-and-governance/board-of-governors/addressing-global-warming> (visited on 2017-03-06).
- UrpelainenTargeting2016** Urpelainen, Johannes. *Targeting Big Polluters: Understanding Activism against the Fossil Fuel Industry*. 2016. URL: <https://vimeo.com/188205388> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- urpelainen2018united** Urpelainen, Johannes and Thijs Van de Graaf. "United States Non-cooperation and the Paris agreement". In: *Climate Policy* 18.7 (2018), pp. 839–851. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/full/10.1080/14693062.2017.1406843> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- Urquhart2018** Urquhart, Ian. *Costly Fix: Power, Politics, and Nature in the Tar Sands*. Toronto: University of Toronto Press, 2018.
- Vaidhyathan2005** Vaidhyathan, Siva. "Open Source as Culture — Culture as Open Source". In: *Open Source Annual 2005*. Ed. by Clemens Brandt. Berlin: Technische University, 2005. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634\\_Open\\_Source\\_as\\_Culture-Culture\\_as\\_Open\\_Source](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/228232634_Open_Source_as_Culture-Culture_as_Open_Source) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- van2015oil** Van de Graaf, Thijs and Aviel Verbruggen. "The Oil Endgame: Strategies of oil Exporters in a Carbon-constrained World". In: *Environmental Science & Policy* 54 (2015), pp. 456–462. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S1462901115300587> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- van2010strategic** Van Dyke, Nella and Holly J. McCammon. *Strategic Alliances: Coalition Building and Social Movements*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 2010.
- VanNessSummers-Effler2004** Van Ness, Justin and Erika Summers-Effler. "Emotions in Social Movements". In: *The Blackwell Companion to Social Movements*. Ed. by David A. Snow, Sarah A. Soule, and Hanspeter Kriesi. Wiley Online Library, 2004.
- VanObserverUvicvote2015** Vancouver Observer. *Why University of Victoria Students Voted to Divest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.vancouverobserver.com/news/why-u-victoria-students-voted-overwhelmingly-divest-photos> (visited on 2019-07-06).
- Vanderklippe2012** Vanderklippe, Nathan. *In U.S. Energy Renaissance, Flares of Fear for Alberta's oil Patch*. 2012. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/report-on-business/industry-news/energy-and-resources/in>

- us-energy-renaissance-flares-of-fear-for-albertas-oil-patch/article5398644/ (visited on 2019-07-10).
- VarcoeKenney2020 Varcoe, Chris. *If Indigenous Groups are Solidly Behind Energy Projects, Ottawa Must Act, Says Kenney*. 2020. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-alberta-pushes-for-frontier-mine-promotes-indigenous-ownership-of-energy-projects> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- VarcoeNetZeroLooms2019 — *New Federal ‘Net Zero’ Emissions Target Looms Over Oilsands’ Future*. 2019. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/opinion/columnists/varcoe-new-federal-net-zero-emissions-target-looms-over-oilsands-future> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- VaughanFFDivestHistory2014 Vaughan, Adam. *Fossil Fuel Divestment: a Brief History*. 2014. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2014/oct/08/fossil-fuel-divestment-a-brief-history> (visited on 2017-01-30).
- Vaughan2016 Vaughan, Diane. *The Challenger Launch Decision: Risky Technology, Culture, and Deviance at NASA: Enlarged Edition*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2016.
- Vellela1998 Vellela, Tony. *New Voices: Student Activism in the ‘80’s and ‘90’s*. Boston: South End Press, 1998.
- VeltmeyerPetras2014 Veltmeyer, Henry and James Petras. *The New Extractivism: A Post-Neoliberal Development Model or Imperialism of the Twenty-First Century?* London: Zed Books, 2014.
- VictorGridlock2011 Victor, David G. *Global Warming Gridlock: Creating More Effective Strategies for Protecting the Planet*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2011.
- vanderVooKids2020 Voo, Lee van der. ‘Kids are taking the streets’: Climate Activists Plan Avalanche of Events as 2020 Election Looms. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/jan/25/climate-change-election-2020-youth-activism> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- voth2016her Voth, Daniel. “Her Majesty’s Justice Be Done: Métis Legal Mobilization and the Pitfalls to Indigenous Political Movement Building”. In: *Canadian Journal of Political Science/Revue canadienne de science politique* 49.2 (2016), pp. 243–266. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/canadian-journal-of-political-science-revue-canadienne-de-science-politique/article/her-majestys-justice-be-done-metis-legal-mobilization-and-the-pitfalls-to-indigenous-political-movement-building/272C6914FE606F916DDC52AD68BFCA64> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- wade2008fairness Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A., Morela Hernandez, Victoria Medvec, and David Messick. “In Fairness to Future Generations: the Role of Egocentrism, Uncertainty, Power, and Stewardship in Judgments of Intergenerational Allocations”. In: *Journal of Experimental Social Psychology* 44.2 (2008), pp. 233–245. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/abs/pii/S0022103107000595> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- wade2009egoism Wade-Benzoni, Kimberly A. and Leigh Plunkett Tost. “The Egoism and Altruism of Intergenerational Behavior”. In: *Personality and Social Psychology Review* 13.3 (2009), pp. 165–193. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/10.1177/1088868309339317> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- walby2011private Walby, Kevin and Jeffrey Monaghan. “Private Eyes and Public Order: Policing and Surveillance in the Suppression of Animal Rights Activists in Canada”. In: *Social Movement Studies* 10.01 (2011), pp. 21–37. URL: <https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/abs/10.1080/14742837.2011.545225> (visited on 2019-07-01).

- WallaceOilCrash** Wallace, Jacob. *Oil Price Crash Revives Fossil Fuel Divestment Campaigns*. 2020. URL: <https://foreignpolicy.com/2020/05/15/oil-price-crash-revives-fossil-fuel-divestment-campaigns-climate-change-activism/> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WallaceHarrison2018** Wallace, Ron and Rowland Harrison. *Ottawa is Blowing up Energy Regulation at the Worst Possible Time for Pipelines*. 2018. URL: <https://business.financialpost.com/opinion/ottawa-is-blowing-up-energy-regulation-at-the-worst-possible-time-for-pipelines> (visited on 2018-09-23).
- WalshSubstantiallyMiss2019** Walsh, Marieke. *Canada on Track to Substantially Miss 2030 Emissions Reduction Targets, Government Data Shows*. 2019. URL: <https://www.theglobeandmail.com/politics/article-canada-on-track-to-substantially-miss-2030-emissions-reduction-targets/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Walt2015** Walt, Vivienne. *Energy Companies Face Big Risks From Paris Climate Deal*. 2015. URL: <https://fortune.com/2015/12/17/energy-companies-feel-the-burn-from-paris-climate-deal/> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WaltersSwarthmore** Walters, Joanna. *Swarthmore College Says it Will not Pursue Fossil Fuel Divestment*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2015/may/02/swarthmore-college-fossil-fuel-divestment-decision> (visited on 2017-02-26).
- WaltersOnHayhoe2016** — *Texas Scientist and Evangelical Takes to the web to Convert Climate Cynics*. 2016. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/science/2016/nov/06/katharine-hayhoe-climate-scientist-evangelical-christian> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- wang2012social** Wang, Dan J. and Sarah A. Soule. “Social Movement Organizational Collaboration: Networks of Learning and the Diffusion of Protest Tactics, 1960–1995”. In: *American Journal of Sociology* 117.6 (2012), pp. 1674–1722. URL: <https://www.journals.uchicago.edu/doi/abs/10.1086/664685> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- wang2020explaining** Wang, Yu, Jibao Gu, and Jianlin Wu. “Explaining Local Residents’ Acceptance of Rebuilding Nuclear Power Plants: The Roles of Perceived General Benefit and Perceived Local Benefit”. In: *Energy Policy* 140 (2020), p. 111410. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0301421520301646> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- wapner2002horizontal** Wapner, Paul. “Horizontal Politics: Transnational Environmental Activism and Global Cultural Change”. In: *Global Environmental Politics* 2.2 (2002), pp. 37–62. URL: <https://www.mitpressjournals.org/doi/abs/10.1162/15263800260047826> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WardDal2014** Ward, Jesse. *Dalhousie Student Union to Vote on Divesting Their Portfolio of Fossil Fuels*. 2014. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/dalhousie-student-union-to-vote-on-divesting-their-investments-of-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Ward2015flag** — *Shellhousie Flag Flies in Protest of Dal’s Relationship With Oil Company*. 2015. URL: <https://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- Ward2015** — *Shellhousie flag flies in protest of Dal’s relationship with oil company*. 2015. URL: <http://dalgazette.com/news/campus/shellhousie-flag-flies-in-protest-of-dals-oil-investments/> (visited on 2018-10-01).
- wardekker2009ethics** Wardekker, J. Arjan, Arthur C. Petersen, and Jeroen P. van Der Sluijs. “Ethics and Public Perception of Climate Change: Exploring the Chris-

- tian Voices in the US Public Debate”. In: *Global Environmental Change* 19.4 (2009), pp. 512–521. URL: <https://www.sciencedirect.com/science/article/pii/S0959378009000648> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WarkMTA2017** Wark, Bruce. *Emotions run High as mt. a Students Step up Protest Against University Ties to Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://warktimes.com/2017/03/22/emotions-run-high-as-mt-a-students-step-up-protest-against-university-ties-to-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2019-08-18).
- WaPoPRISM2013** Washington Post. *NSA Slides Explain the PRISM Data-collection Program*. 2013. URL: <https://www.washingtonpost.com/wp-srv/special/politics/prism-collection-documents/> (visited on 2019-10-12).
- WaPoUSAFreedom2015** — *USA Freedom Act: What’s In, What’s Out*. 2015. URL: <http://www.washingtonpost.com/graphics/politics/usa-freedom-act/> (visited on 2020-01-28).
- WasifSarouji2017** Wasif, Fatima and Mahmoud Sarouji. *U of T Announces Sustainability Committee*. 2017. URL: <https://themedium.ca/news/u-t-announces-sustainability-committee/> (visited on 2012-01-02).
- Watanabe2020** Watanabe, Teresa. *UC Becomes Nation’s Largest University to Divest Fully from Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2020-05-19/uc-fossil-fuel-divest-climate-change> (visited on 2020-05-22).
- WatsonWilkinsontargets2019** Watson, Bridgette. *Jonathan Wilkinson Talks Targets and Transition as he Takes on Challenging Role of Environment Minister*. 2019. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/british-columbia/jonathan-wilkinson-new-role-canada-environment-minister-1.5367925> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WattersVrooman2015** Watters, Hadyn. *Scott Vrooman Rips up his Dalhousie Degree over Fossil Fuels, Sends it Back to School*. 2015. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/degree-ripped-fossil-fuels-dalhousie-1.3312121> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WattsInsuranceDivesting2017** Watts, Jonathan. *Growing Number of Global Insurance Firms Divesting from Fossil Fuels*. 2017. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2017/nov/15/growing-number-of-global-insurance-firms-divesting-from-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WattsUnbearableHeat2020** — *One Billion People Will Live in Insufferable Heat Within 50 Years — Study*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/05/one-billion-people-will-live-in-insufferable-heat-within-50-years-study> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WattsDominoEffect2018** — *Risks of ‘Domino Effect’ of Tipping Points Greater Than Thought, Study Says*. 2018. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2018/dec/20/risks-of-domino-effect-of-tipping-points-greater-than-thought-study-says> (visited on 2019-12-01).
- WattsSeaLevel2020** — *Sea Levels Could Rise More Than a Metre by 2100, Experts Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2020/may/08/sea-levels-could-rise-more-than-a-metre-by-2100-experts-say> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WattsRuVic2020** Watts, Richard. *UVic Students Walkout in Solidarity With Wet’Suwet’en Chiefs over Pipeline*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-students-walkout-in-solidarity-with-wet-suwet-en-chiefs-over-pipeline-1.24050590> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- WattsUVic2020** — *UVic Won’t Add Investments in High-carbon Firms, but Students Demand Complete Divestment*. 2020. URL: <https://www.timescolonist.com/news/local/uvic-won-t-add-investments-in-high-carbon->

- firms-but-students-demand-complete-divestment-1.24063682 (visited on 2020-02-04).
- Wayne2013** Wayne, GP. *Now Available: a Guide to the IPCC's New RCP Emissions Pathways*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/climate-consensus-97-per-cent/2013/aug/30/climate-change-rcp-handy-summary> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- Weber2019** Weber, Bob. *Environmentalists say Alberta Government War Room Threat 'amateur hour'*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/rope-a-dope-environmentalists-say-alberta-war-room-threat-wont-distract-them> (visited on 2019-05-31).
- WeberWarRoom2019** — *'Intimidating:' Alberta's Energy War Room Singles out Climate Campaigner*. 2019. URL: <https://nationalpost.com/news/canada/intimidating-albertas-energy-war-room-singles-out-climate-campaigner> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- WeberOnSavage2020** — *Limits on Gatherings Make it a 'Great Time to be Building a Pipeline,' Says Alberta Energy Minister*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/edmonton/pipelines-alberta-protests-physical-distancing-1.5584025> (visited on 2020-06-19).
- WeberCFC2020** — *Ozone Layer Deal May Have led to New Contaminant Problem, Researchers Say*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/technology/ozone-contaminant-1.5571201> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- WeberEnbridge2017** — *University of Calgary Accused of Conflict of Interest over Enbridge Research Centre*. 2017. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/news/canada/2017/10/11/university-of-calgary-accused-of-conflict-of-interest-over-enbridge-research-centre.html> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- weber2006experience** Weber, Elke U. "Experience-based and Description-based Perceptions of Long-term Risk: Why Global Warming Does not Scare Us (Yet)". In: *Climatic Change* 77.1-2 (2006), pp. 103–120. URL: <https://www8.gsb.columbia.edu/sites/decisionsciences/files/files/experiencebased%20perceptions%20of%20long-term%20risks.PDF> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WeberPAAV1919** Weber, Max. *Politics as a Vocation*. Ed. by W. G. Runciman. Cambridge University Press, 1978, pp. 212–225.
- WeberDordiSaravade2017** Weber, Olaf, Truzaar Dordi, and Vasundhara Saravade. *How Divesting of Fossil Fuels Could Help Save the Planet*. 2017. URL: <https://theconversation.com/how-divesting-of-fossil-fuels-could-help-save-the-planet-88147> (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WeberDordiSaravade2019** — *Strategies for Integrating the Canadian Financial Sector into Financing the Transition to a Low-carbon Economy*. 2019. URL: [https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217\\_0.pdf](https://www.cigionline.org/sites/default/files/documents/Paper%20no.217_0.pdf) (visited on 2019-08-04).
- WedeenInschätz2013political** Wedeen, Lisa. "Ethnography as Interpretive Enterprise". In: *Political Ethnography: What Immersion Contributes to the Study of Power*. Ed. by Edward Schatz. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 2013, pp. 75–93.
- weinryb2008issue** Weinryb, Avi. "At Issue: The University of Toronto — The Institution where Israel Apartheid Week was Born". In: *Jewish Political Studies Review* (2008), pp. 107–117. URL: <https://jcpa.org/article/the-university-of-toronto-the-institution-where-israel-apartheid-week-was-born/> (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WelchFails2014** Welch, Ivo. *Why Divestment Fails*. 2014. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2014/05/10/opinion/why-divestment-fails.html> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- weldon2006inclusion** Weldon, S. Laurel. "Inclusion, Solidarity, and Social Movements: the Global Movement Against Gender Violence". In: *Perspectives on Politics* 4.1



- (2006), pp. 55–74. URL: <https://www.cambridge.org/core/journals/perspectives-on-politics/article/inclusion-solidarity-and-social-movements-the-global-movement-against-gender-violence/F990EF33BDB1F521FD8FEF4EBFCCB071> (visited on 2020-01-09).
- Wells2018** Wells, Paul. *A Carbon Tax? Just Try Them*. 2018. URL: <https://www.macleans.ca/politics/ottawa/a-carbon-tax-just-try-them/> (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Welsh2016** Welsh, Jennifer. *The Return of History: Conflict, Migration, and Geopolitics in the Twenty-First Century*. Toronto: House of Anansi Press, 2016.
- WestonuVic2020** Weston, Scott. *UVic Board to Consider Partial Fossil Fuel Divestment Proposal*. 2020. URL: <https://vancouverisland.ctvnews.ca/uvic-board-to-consider-partial-fossil-fuel-divestment-proposal-1.4779352> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WheatonJones2009** Wheaton, Sarah. *White House Adviser on ‘Green Jobs’ Resigns*. 2009. URL: <https://www.nytimes.com/2009/09/06/us/politics/06vanjones.html> (visited on 2019-07-18).
- WherryClimateLaw2020** Wherry, Aaron. *Why Canada Might Need a Climate law — and How it Might Work: We’ve had Nine Climate Targets in over Three Decades. Legislation Could Help us Stick to a Plan*. 2020. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/politics/climate-change-emissions-canada-trudeau-kyoto-1.5613108> (visited on 2020-06-16).
- White2003** White, Lawrence. *Protests, Activism, and Student Riots*. 2003. URL: <http://www.forstudentpower.org/sites/default/files/protestsactivistsriots.pdf> (visited on 2019-08-16).
- White2016** White, Micah. *The End of Protest: A New Playbook for Revolution*. Toronto: Knopf Canada, 2016.
- WhitfordOnBrown2020** Whitford, Emma. *Brown University Divests From Fossil Fuels*. 2020. URL: <https://www.insidehighered.com/quicktakes/2020/03/05/brown-university-divests-fossil-fuels> (visited on 2020-03-10).
- Whittier1995** Whittier, Nancy. *Feminist Generations: The Persistence of the Radical Women’s Movement*. Philadelphia: Temple University Press, 1995.
- WikipediaOccupyHandSignals** Wikipedia. *Occupy movement hand signals*. 2018. URL: [https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy\\_movement\\_hand\\_signals](https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Occupy_movement_hand_signals) (visited on 2018-09-02).
- Wilber2016** Wilber, Del Quentin. *Aspiring Agents Learn from Mistakes of FBI’s ‘Shameful’ Investigation of Martin Luther King Jr.* 2016. URL: <http://www.latimes.com/nation/la-na-fbi-mlk-history-lesson-20160814-snap-story.html> (visited on 2016-08-02).
- WilesBDS2013** Wiles, Rich. *Generation Palestine: Voices from the Boycott, Divestment and Sanctions Movement*. London: Pluto Press, 2013.
- WilliamsLeQuesne2019** Williams, Emily and Theo LeQuesne. *The University of California Finally Has Divested From Fossil Fuels: Now, Fossil Free UC Wants to Set the Record Straight About Why*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thenation.com/article/archive/california-fossil-fuels/> (visited on 2020-02-04).
- WilliamsManitoba2015** Williams, Garrett. *MSU moves forward with divestment campaign*. 2015. URL: <http://www.themanitoban.com/2015/09/umsu-moves-forward-with-divestment-campaign/24866/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- WilliamsHaleyKahr1Moore2015** Williams, James H., Benjamin Haley, Fredrich Kahrl, and Jack Moore. *Pathways to Deep Decarbonization in the United States*. 2015. URL: <https://usddpp.org/downloads/2014-technical-report.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-05).
- wilson2013solidarity** Wilson, Bradley R. and Joe Curnow. “SolidarityTM: Student Activism, Affective Labor, and the Fair Trade Campaign in the United States”. In: *Antipode* 45.3 (2013), pp. 565–583. URL: <https://onlinelibrary>.

- wiley.com/doi/pdf/10.1111/j.1467-8330.2012.01051.x (visited on 2020-02-21).
- WilsonReedMartin2013** Wilson, Christina, Kayley Reed, and Richelle Martin. *Why Divest?* 2013. URL: <https://www.sindark.com/phd/thesis/sources/WilsonReedMartin2013.pptx> (visited on 2017-03-17).
- WilsonNaultClarke** Wilson, Jennifer, Trevor Nault, and Eleanor Clarke. *Canadian Universities Leave Students In The Dark About Investments In The Oil Industry*. 2017. URL: <https://www.langaravoice.ca/canadian-university-still-dont-disclose-their-energy-sector-investments-to-students/> (visited on 2018-08-22).
- WiltOilsands2015** Wilt, James. *Alberta Climate Announcement Puts End to Infinite Growth of Oilsands*. 2015. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/alberta-climate-announcement-puts-end-infinite-oilsands-growth> (visited on 2020-05-18).
- WiltEnbridge2017** — *Five Things We Learned from the Damning Report on the University of Calgary’s Connections with Enbridge*. 2017. URL: <https://thenarwhal.ca/five-things-we-learned-damning-report-university-calgary-s-connections-enbridge/> (visited on 2019-07-24).
- winkelmann2015combustion** Winkelmann, Ricarda, Anders Levermann, Andy Ridgwell, and Ken Caldeira. “Combustion of Available Fossil Fuel Resources Sufficient to Eliminate the Antarctic ice Sheet”. In: *Science Advances* 1.8 (2015), e1500589. URL: <https://advances.sciencemag.org/content/1/8/e1500589> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- winkler2018countries** Winkler, Harald, Niklas Höhne, Guy Cunliffe, Takeshi Kuramochi, Amanda April, and Maria Jose de Villafranca Casas. “Countries Start to Explain How Their Climate Contributions are Fair: More Rigour Needed”. In: *International Environmental Agreements: Politics, Law and Economics* 18.1 (2018), pp. 99–115. URL: <https://link.springer.com/article/10.1007/s10784-017-9381-x> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- WinnipegCampoutAgreements** Winnipeg Human Rights Hub. *Divest UWinnipeg Community Campout!* 2017. URL: <https://humanrightshub.ca/event/divest-uwinnipeg-community-campout/> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- WinstonAbolitionists2013** Winston, Andrew. *The Climate Change Abolitionists*. 2013. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/sustainable-business/blog/climate-change-abolitionists> (visited on 2020-01-18).
- WinterGrauerMcKeen2019** Winter, Jesse, Perrin Grauer, and Alex McKeen. *What You Haven’t Heard from Inside the Battle of Gidimt’en Checkpoint*. 2019. URL: <https://www.thestar.com/vancouver/2019/01/12/what-you-havent-heard-from-inside-the-battle-of-gidimten-checkpoint.html> (visited on 2020-01-12).
- WiserPickle1997** Wiser, Ryan and Steven Pickle. *Financing Investments in Renewable Energy: The Role of Policy Design and Restructuring*. 1997. URL: <https://eta-publications.lbl.gov/sites/default/files/report-1bnl-39826.pdf> (visited on 2020-05-09).
- Withers2014** Withers, Paul. *Divest Dalhousie Failure Welcomed by Some on Campus*. 2014. URL: <https://www.cbc.ca/news/canada/nova-scotia/divest-dalhousie-failure-welcomed-by-some-on-campus-1.2852051> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WittSunrise2018** Witt, Emily. *The Optimistic Activists for a Green New Deal: Inside the Youth-led Singing Sunrise Movement*. 2018. URL: <https://www.newyorker.com/news/news-desk/the-optimistic-activists-for-a-green-new-deal-inside-the-youth-led-singing-sunrise-movement> (visited on 2020-02-20).

- wong2012internal Wong, Wendy H. *Internal Affairs: How the Structure of NGOs Transforms Human Rights*. Ithaca, New York: Cornell University Press, 2012.
- WoodCalgaryHerald2018 Wood, James. *Growing Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Poses Challenges for Alberta Energy Industry*. 2018. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/growing-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-poses-challenges-for-alberta-energy-industry> (visited on 2018-09-24).
- Wood2016 — *Trudeau Talks Pipelines and Oilsands Investment as Alberta Meeting Wraps*. 2016. URL: <http://calgaryherald.com/news/politics/trudeau-talks-pipelines-and-oilsands-investment-as-alberta-meeting-wraps> (visited on 2016-06-30).
- wood2007breaking Wood, Lesley. “Breaking the Wave: Repression, Identity, and Seattle Tactics”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 12.4 (2007), pp. 377–388. URL: <https://mobilizationjournal.org/doi/abs/10.17813/maiq.12.4.a38x78203j3502q0> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WoodCrisisControl2014 Wood, Lesley J. *Crisis and Control: The Militarization of Protest Policing*. Chicago: Pluto Press, 2014.
- Woolf2015 Woolf, Daniel. *Report of the Advisory Committee on Divestment of Fossil Fuels*. 2015. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20180127132232/https://www.queensu.ca/principal/node/75> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- WoolfWest2015 Woolf, Nicky. *Cornel West Warns of ‘Planetary Selma’ at Harvard fossil Fuel Divestment Protest*. 2015. URL: <https://www.theguardian.com/environment/2015/apr/17/harvard-divestment-protest-civil-rights-moment> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- WootenInGreenMemes2015 Wooton, Will. “Case Study: Tar Sands Blockade”. In: *The Most Amazing Online Organizing Guide: A Practical Handbook for Community Organizers Who Want to Leverage Social Media For Social Change*. Ed. by Green Memes. 2015. URL: [https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes\\_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf](https://web.archive.org/web/20160801070034/https://climateaccess.org/sites/default/files/Green%20Memes_Online%20Organizing%20Guide.pdf) (visited on 2020-01-11).
- WorldBankGroup4degrees2014 World Bank Group. *4 ° Turn Down the Heat: Confronting the New Climate Normal*. 2014. URL: <http://documents.worldbank.org/curated/en/317301468242098870/pdf/927040v20WP0000ull0Report000English.pdf> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- WHOTobaccoProtocol2008 World Health Organization. *Guidelines for Implementation of Article 5.3 of the WHO Framework Convention on Tobacco Control on the Protection of Public Health Policies With Respect to Tobacco Control from Commercial and Other Vested Interests of the Tobacco Industry*. 2008. URL: [https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article\\_5\\_3.pdf](https://www.who.int/fctc/guidelines/article_5_3.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-19).
- WHOAnotherHigh2019 World Meteorological Association. *Greenhouse Gas Concentrations in Atmosphere Reach Yet Another High*. 2019. URL: <https://public.wmo.int/en/media/press-release/greenhouse-gas-concentrations-atmosphere-reach-yet-another-high> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WMOBulletin2019 — *WMO Greenhouse Gas Bulletin (GHG Bulletin) — No. 15: The State of Greenhouse Gases in the Atmosphere Based on Global Observations through 2018*. 2019. URL: [https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice\\_display&id=21620](https://library.wmo.int/index.php?lvl=notice_display&id=21620) (visited on 2020-05-08).
- WoutersWalgraveWUNC Wouters, Ruud and Stefaan Walgrave. *What Makes Protest Powerful? Reintroducing and Elaborating Charles Tilly’s WUNC Concept*. 2017. URL: [https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891\\_WHAT\\_MAKES\\_PROTEST\\_POWERFUL\\_REINTRODUCING\\_AND\\_ELABORATING\\_CHARLES\\_TILLY’S\\_WUNC\\_CONCEPT](https://www.researchgate.net/publication/313179891_WHAT_MAKES_PROTEST_POWERFUL_REINTRODUCING_AND_ELABORATING_CHARLES_TILLY’S_WUNC_CONCEPT) (visited on 2019-05-30).

- wright2011christianity Wright, Nancy G. “Christianity and Environmental Justice”. In: *Cross-Currents* 61.2 (2011), pp. 161–190. URL: [https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata\\_info\\_tab\\_contents](https://www.jstor.org/stable/24461938?seq=1#metadata_info_tab_contents) (visited on 2020-01-05).
- WKOG2015 Wrong Kind of Green. *McKibben’s Divestment Tour — Brought To You By Wall Street*. 2015. URL: <http://www.wrongkindofgreen.org/2015/08/11/mckibbens-divestment-tour-brought-to-you-by-wall-street-part-xi-2-degrees-of-credendum/> (visited on 2020-01-01).
- xu2020future Xu, Chi, Timothy A. Kohler, Timothy M. Lenton, Jens-Christian Svenning, and Marten Scheffer. “Future of the Human Climate Niche”. In: *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences* (2020). URL: <https://www.pnas.org/content/early/2020/04/28/1910114117> (visited on 2020-05-08).
- xu2016looking Xu, Robin. “Looking Beyond Fossil Fuel Divestment: Combating Climate Change in Higher Education”. In: *The Contribution of Social Sciences to Sustainable Development at Universities*. Ed. by Leal Filho and Michaela Zint. Springer, 2016, pp. 39–54.
- YaleSixAmericas2009 Yale Project on Climate Change. *Global Warming’s Six Americas 2009: An Audience Segmentation Analysis*. 2009. URL: [https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009\\_05\\_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf](https://climatecommunication.yale.edu/wp-content/uploads/2016/02/2009_05_Global-Warmings-Six-Americas.pdf) (visited on 2019-12-26).
- Yedlin2015 Yedlin, Deborah. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement Misguided*. 2015. URL: <https://calgaryherald.com/business/energy/yedlin-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-misguided> (visited on 2019-08-11).
- Yergin2011 Yergin, Daniel. *The Quest: Energy, Security, and the Remaking of the Modern World*. New York: Penguin Press, 2011.
- YonaLenferna2016b Yona, Leehi and Alex Lenferna. *Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [Chapter in the Forthcoming: G. Sosa-Nunez & E. Atkins (2016). Climate Change & International Relations.]* 2016. URL: [https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil\\_Fuel\\_Divestment\\_Movement\\_within\\_Universities](https://www.academia.edu/22720888/Fossil_Fuel_Divestment_Movement_within_Universities) (visited on 2017-03-13).
- YonaLenferna2016a — *The Fossil Fuel Divestment Movement within Universities [excerpt]*. 2016. URL: <https://www.e-ir.info/2016/05/15/the-fossil-fuel-divestment-movement-within-universities/> (visited on 2019-12-29).
- YoungPipeliners2020 Young Pipeliners Association of Canada. *Society of Petroleum Engineers (SPE) UofT YPAC Technical Talk*. 2020. URL: <https://web.archive.org/web/20200216031317/https://ypacanada.com/events/toronto-spe-u-of-t-ypac-technical-talk> (visited on 2020-02-15).
- ZakOnHayhoe2019 Zak, Dan. *One of America’s Top Climate Scientists is an Evangelical Christian. She’s on a Mission to Persuade Skeptics*. 2019. URL: [https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes-on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8\\_story.html](https://www.washingtonpost.com/lifestyle/style/one-of-americas-top-climate-scientists-is-an-evangelical-christian-shes-on-a-mission-to-convert-skeptics/2019/07/12/9018094c-8d2a-11e9-adf3-f70f78c156e8_story.html) (visited on 2019-07-22).
- zald2000ideologically Zald, Mayer. “Ideologically Structured Action: an Enlarged Agenda for Social Movement Research”. In: *Mobilization: An International Quarterly* 5.1 (2000), pp. 1–16.
- ZhangHarvardTobacco2020 Zhang, Ruoqi. *Harvard Indirectly Holds Nearly \$100,000 Worth of Stocks in Tobacco Companies*. 2020. URL: <https://www.thecrimson.com/article/2020/3/10/harvard-tobacco-stocks-divestment/> (visited on 2020-04-03).
- zolberg1972moments Zolberg, Aristide R. “Moments of Madness”. In: *Politics & Society* 2.2 (1972), pp. 183–207. URL: <https://journals.sagepub.com/doi/pdf/10.1177/003232927200200203> (visited on 2020-03-12).

Zurich2017

Zurich. *Insurers Can Facilitate the Transition to a Low-carbon Future*. 2017.  
URL: <https://www.zurich.com/sustainability/news/insurers-can-facilitate-the-transition-to-a-low-carbon-future> (visited on 2020-02-04).